

.

•. • • .

*'if*

.•.

,.

' • •

• •

•

-

COMMEMORAZIONE

clel

·I

.• '

•

•

tielle Scuole

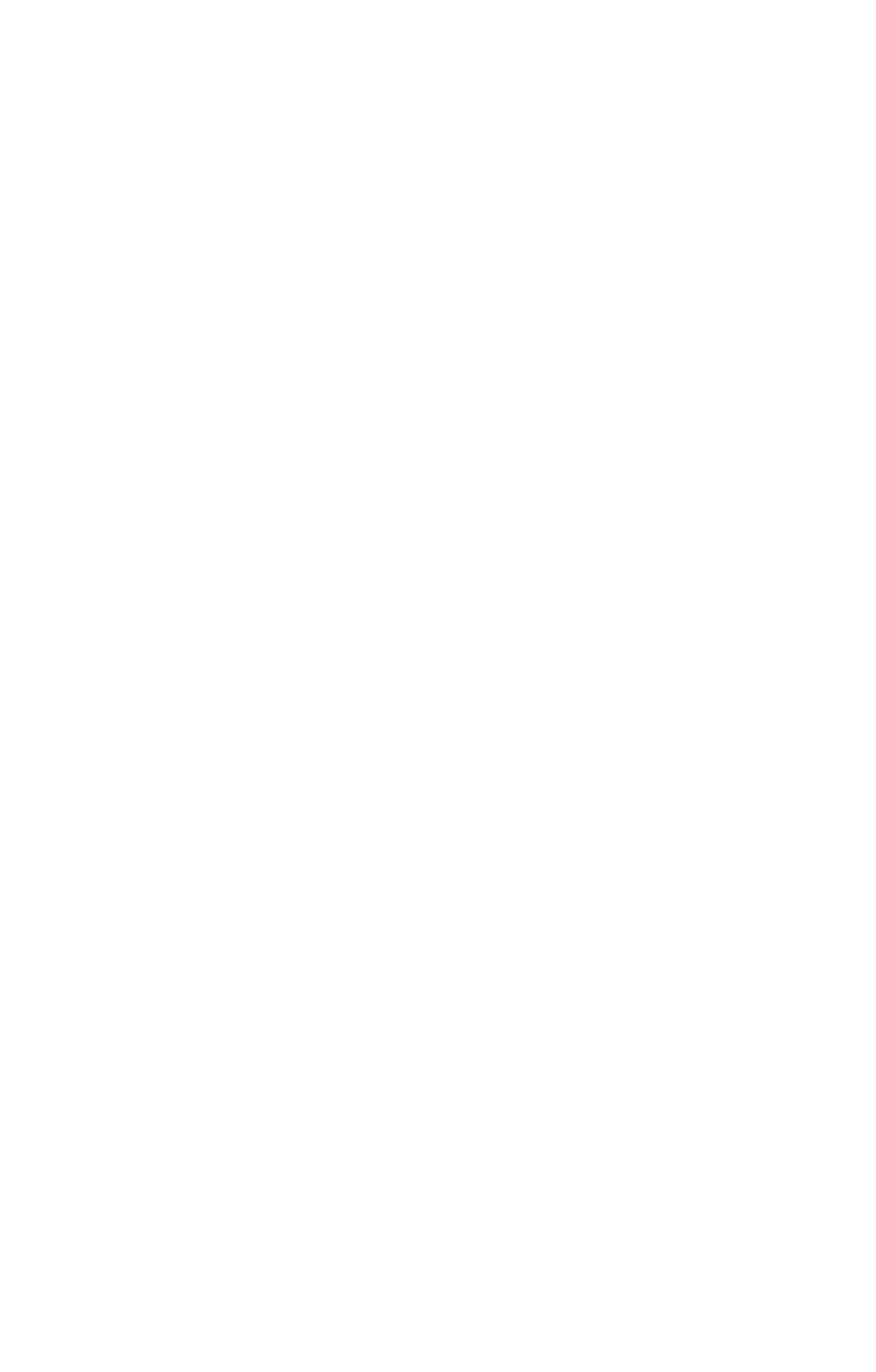
Pie

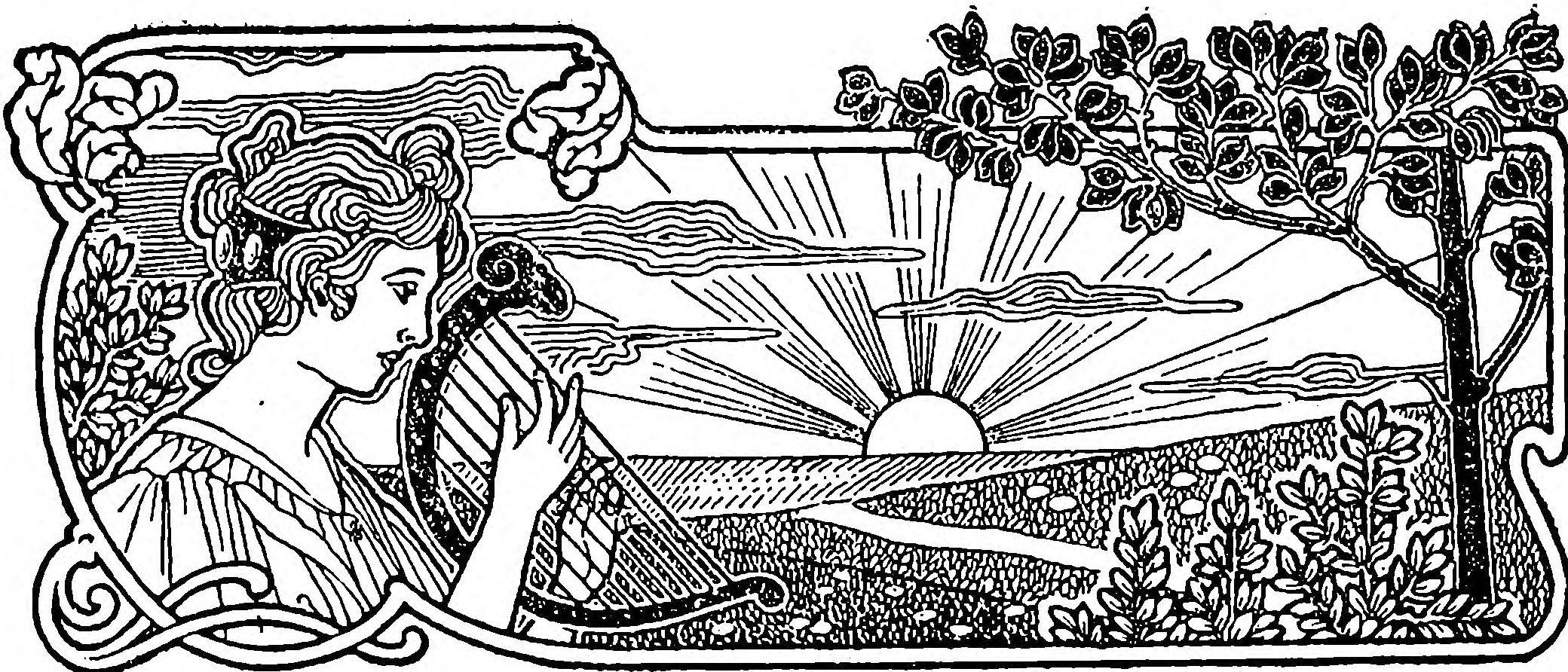
2. Edizione

C.�. R OVI<�iNC)

**rl'i**pog·1--afia S<)Citlle

1012





*I*'

1. l{ico1--flo

il

Di1-0,tto11e

Pon1es

11ella

1)e110111lJ1"a

< l(\_�lle 1>1·i111a

l)l"i111e

111e11101··ie, fi11

clc,t

c1t1a11çlo, l)tlSS,ll"e

alL111110 clella

ele111c11ta1--e, lo *,recle,ro*

dina11zi

allt1

11<>:-;t1--a

l,1, st\_ltl (�1·ettt1

sct1 Jla, co11

({t1el st10

pt1sso

sict1r·o, co11 CJL1el­

l)ar·ola

,1ilJ11ata, C(111 c1t1ell'<111dtttt1r·è1 tt1tta SL1a,

e

clo111i11a11te, cl·1e

j11cL1te,r[l

11011

so

Clllale 11011

i11clefi11ilJile se11s0

cli

t1111111i1··azio11e

e

1·ispetto,

s<�1-1za

Si

t111a

ce1"tt1

soggezio11e.

ave,1è1,

1·1oi

piccoli11i,

il

se11ti111e11to

clell'i11fi-

11it,ttme11te

l)iccolo

c1i11a11zi all'i11fi11ita111c11te g1"t111c1e...

,

111ttle,

11el

11ost1--o

l)iccolo

111or1ùo,

tllJIJttr·ivc:1

(�lLlel-

1' lJcJr110

ci1"co11clt1,to

clttllt1 sti111: 1 di qt1c111ti, cl' og11i e�à

(�

co1·1flizio1·1e,

si

aggi1--a,1a110

i11to1--110

a

noi.

Qut1si

111ai

solo...

se111pre i11

co111pag111t1.

cli

L1·i l)rofessor·i, ai c1L1�1li

vecle,rt1,n10

il 11ostr10 111aestr10,

; tI

(�

gli

altr1i

clelle

classi st11)er·io1"i, tt1tti fètI" di ca1)1)ello

<·.,>I 111(1ssin10

osse<1t1io.

4

Ecl

011

è

t111a 111e111oria !

01--a

ta11ta

,ritt1 11c)11

cl1e

i11cs1)lict11Jil fi11e ! 011 delle

(\_lelle

sc)1)ti

11111c111t3

S(Jr·te !

fi11i

t1111a11e

i1-1esor·,1l)iì

•

Co11

t,.t11ti f)l"Ofl�SSOI'i

11101--ti. . .

(1l.l[ll1te 1ne1norie,

\1è.11·1ilè1 l)er· se1111)r·e)

q1\_1a11tt1

l)t11·tc

cli

11c)i

Degli c:t111-1i 1Jit1 r·usci

tlt;l]è\_t

11osl-.r·<1\7itt1110n resta-

lL1<)gl1i; e�

110 01)t1r11[ti clic i

c1t1(�st�i,

lJt11· el<)(ltle11ti 11ella

c1Llttr1t<J

101·0 111t1lezzt1.,

111<.lll(�èll l<J

ct�-1·t(·)

cli

l<)l'

ve11iva

(l t,1c�gli t\_l (J 111i11i

cl 1e li

cl<) t11i11*,*é1*1*a1-10,

dt1llè1 1) r·ese11ztt

tli

e,

seco11clo

l111a

es1.>1·e.ssi<)11c

l)Ol)Oltlr·c

11·1olto

signi­

fica*,*ti*1*a *li1:)ie,*

*1·11J i i-:clitcJ.*

I1-1·to1--110

tl

1\_1011·1i11i

cli

tc\_tl f'-ittu,

i

11ost1·i

pr·imi

f'elici tà !

a1111i

1),\_lssa1·0110

1·ic�ol111i cl' i11co 11-1IJ1·csc:t

U11[t

sc)ltt

1),1ssio11c

t1il't1Licè.1\'tt

i

11rJst1·i 1)1·i111i a11-

èll)l)[l1·tc�11<��1·<� al Gi11-

11i: ed 11asio,

1"e ctd

E

e1·t1

l't11·11lJizio1·1c

cli

,,olei--

c1·<�cle1·1(1o

c10,ressi1·11<)

l)I'OI)I'iol ;\_tllt)I'<l co111i11cia-

esser·e

·t10111i11i.

cli s1·>ir·ito, l)Osso

(:lèitrt

c11.1(�st'-t

g1'èt11cle

te11sio11e

•

(\_t <1ticllo

dirle,

cl 1e

*·ì11(zl1J1e1ite* :\_11)l)éll·te11c111111*<)*

el1e

ci

l):\_11--e,itl

co111e

l'()li111r)o

cl<�lle 11<�)st1·c

ttSl)(�tLtlzio11i.

l\-1Ia c1-1t1)ttli

clic

ft1111t·110,

t111' èt,l t.1·<1

<l111lJizio11e (1t1elltl di

<-1t1ell'Olin1-

ancor)t\

1.>it1

cc)ce11te

(�i

to1·1·11e11t,èt\1è\_t ...

Ntlill{� ,\_li

volei�

vTi,Te1·e

I->iL1

cl(\_t

vi<\_�i110

col

**po,**

**gtl,ll"llè.tti co1·1 l111t1**

**co111e l)tll'(�Ccl-1i ;\_tlt,r·i**

**gio,rèlllÌ,**

ce1--t' ,11·i(t cl' i11,1icli<t. 11

Nti111c

(�r·<-1

I\_Jtii,

e.1'èt IJr·orJr·io

qt1ello

il P1)of'esso1·c�

i

Clli

[tllllllli

llS(�i\r;\_t110, clo1)0

lt1

lezio11e,

C<)IJ

(\_Jllf.tlcl1e

C<)Sa i1·,11iso,

el1c:.� sig11ifica.\rè.1

soclclisfc tzi o 11e, t1·i1) t1clio cli

co11te11tezza,

tl 1) [) c11··te11e1--e

esse1·e *gli*

*cz.lll-1111i clel J}i·1/JettoJ0e.*

a

c1t1ellé.t

U11

cl,�1ssc,

cli

altr)o

* *i11cllnie11te*

1·)111·

giL111sc:

(Jllelltt clélSSe.,

a11i111c, a1lcler1ti

•

sos11ese le, 1-1ost1--e

cl1e

ave,1a

te11L1to

•

5-

i

11c)st1·i

clcsi<le1•ji,

e

i11

c�<�1"lc)

111c)clo tesa

la

11ostra

J>ir,e<·)lt1

i11,7i(licl,

cli,;'<��1111c�

lèt 11r)sl1"èt

clè1sse.

l!:

c.�1-1i

1·>t1<:)

è\_1111·1i

cl<�sc1·i,�c�1·c

•

l);1ssat-i <-�-<-)1·1

l',lll.,t i11·f-lt1<211ztl 11101--ale

di

(l11<�i

<\_lt1e

IJl1i?

<\_li

l)c11 1Jocl1i 11ella

( l111·,1.t,n. cl8i

r1ost1·i sti·1c\_lii, Sètl)l't�r11111<) i1·1clic,t11--e la

clata,

<'(>11 l)i11

ce1"tezzè.1

c.l1c�

c:li c1l1c�lli.

Il

st10

i11seg11,.l111c11t<)

(�r·<-1

l111a

co11ti11t.1a

e felice

(�str·i11secazic)11e (lelltt l)é\_l1·tc

1r1igli<)1"e

clel r>r'Ol)I"io

io,

sua

�) c�l1e tL1tto

se

st<3sso

1)1·oil�tltlv�'-1 i11 11oi,

r>er--

lt1

***l* ll il '<.llJile**

**C()111llllie.a**ti,.�èl.

i t111a te1--gi,re1·st1zic\_)11e, 11iL111t1 esi tn.zic)r1e, 110n di­

N

('<> *gii1)*

e

sa1··elJl)e

st11J1:�1·fl1\_1c>,

<1t1t11·1t:o

(\_1lle

clisci1)li11e

J >t11--'-tn1e11tc

scolc\_1sticl1e, 11·1è1

èllle

l)I"OI)I"ie

it1f�2.

F1--a

I<�

c1i.1ali e111i11e1·1t:er11e11t.e

SLll')(�r·ior·(�

c1t1c�lla

cli

Patria

l1lti111a

1)a1--(\_1.l.lel<-1 cli

<�- l't1lt1"<ì

1·�Rligi<)11e;

clelltl c·1t1ale

:,.11c�I·1f�

s11perfli.10

c1t1e�;to

c.lCl�e11110,

l)èlI"lt111clo

cli

Lt1i 11el

cl1e,

e c1t�Il(�

(�l 1c� ft1 Sacer"'clotc�,

s(�,1\_1(·)lc

Pie�,

11101"to

elci f'1lt1telìi (l<:�l r}1'()l>1·io 01..di11e; cli I\_Jt1i

<�<>111r)ic111to

1>111·

1·i1·(�

s1)asi t11i cl<�1lct 111ctl èlttié.t, cli*ce,r* è.l ,role1-- 1no-

trt1 gli

st1 cl' t111a secli<-1,

co111e

e1--él110

�

il

st10

Beato

P()1111)ilio.

Sì :

Dio

e

Pt1t1"it1

C()111e

i

clue

poli

della

."

clt1e

�,l<l

sfera

clidattica.

Religio11e

e Pt1t1"'iè.l

e1"'a1·10

1)e1--

I-'l.1i

co111e

�ii1<)11i111i

d'

t111a

111e.clclsi111t1 iclea., 1.111

t11·1ico se11ti111e11-

l < > (�l1e i11for·111a,ra tt1tta lt1 st1c·,t1il:c1 i11te1·ior·e ed

este-

1·i, >r·e.

So110

11ote •

le

Sl\_1e 11étl"<�)le

cir·ca

le

t1lti111e

*N*è e1--a t1omo co1·1 cl·1it111c111e

**C011\1i11zi<)I1e.**

�< >J>r[tfft1zio11i.111t1sso11icI·1e

i1·1

1�1--<-111ciè1.

(�l1<�

se

lé.1

te11e,rt1, i11 bocca; clo,r1\_11·1r11.1e,

**1>:lI'lèlSSe,**

**iI111éll1Zi t1.1tto l 'è\_ll)Clltét**

**Sll[t**

( �<>11ve1--sar1clo

t111t1 ,roltt1,

i11 1)1--or>osito,

fi11ì

col

cli1"'e:

l)ii.1 f'e1"111t1.111e11te di

« 1�:l)[.)Ure,

11it1110

J\-1azzi11i a,rver-

-6-

V[l·Vtl la

se1)è11--azio11e c1ella

Cl1ies(1

c1allo

St<-1to.

1.Jcl

lleligio11e

e

lo

Strtt(\_)

S()110

i11ser)aI"èllJili:

la

1)olitic.t1,

se11zc1

I-teligio11e,

è

clis1)otic(\_1 o

t111è11--cl1icn. >>.

Lt1

I\_)t1t1··ic1

er·a

l)er·

L1"1i

e

cli,,e1·1i,,t1 l)Cl,.

11oi

l' i­

c1ettle

clcgl' i(:let1li.

E1·(·t

t111a te1111)1\_"é.l 11ol)il issi111a

cli èt11i111a

italia11a:

sen11)1--e

a,reva

i11 sè

co1ne

ste1"eoti1)attt

e

fissata,

vi,rt1,

n1t1i

slJiè\_lc1ittl,

o

f1·,1i11tesc1

ocl

osct11"è:lté.1

c1a 1Je11-

ti111e11ti,

lèl

italiéll1i tc1l

l)Ì i1

a11te11tie�tl

giol�)er·ti t111o

. . .

cr·tt i]

1)111·0

st111g11e, il st10 te111,\_t f)r·efcrit.()

*/18* -

i 1)r·o­

lego111eni

epici

dell' Ittt1ia

11()st1·,1,

cl·1e 11oi c1o1Jl)it1r110

e

voler·e, for·te111e11te vole1--e)

fètl"·c11e siél (·1t1ale 1--ift1lsc

11elle fè.tticlic.l1,e1isio11i

clei ll()Str·i Gr·c111cli,

clei 1)at1·ioti

ver--i. tenza clegli

\7ev-è1,

E

clella

sto1"i<-1

co11tc1111)01·a11ct1

c1t1tlle

co11·11Je-­

11011

1J1.11-- c1ei

fè.1tti

1)1·i1·1ci1)ali

soltt111to,

111c:1

fi11

t111ec1clc)ti

l)ii1

ca1"[ttte1"istic.i !

Co1·11e

si

co1111110-

cc)111e tlL1ivci110

clctlle

st1e

ltllJlJI'cl

le 1Jii1

belle

es1)1"essi()11i

rt1ccica,,ti1•10

clel

gli

1.)iù

l)t1r·o é111101·e

di

l)è1t1·it1, c(·)n1e

gli

occl1i,

1)a1·lè.l11cloci

*cl'* Itc1lia}

clell' Itc�l­

lia

clei

s1\_1oi

fl.c)r·icli

a1111i !

l\_)r·op·1--io

coscie11zct cli

cla

Lt1i,

è1l1\_1111·1i

i11tc�11c1()

di

4a

e

5,t, a,,emn10

l,l

l)è1t1··i<1:

c1i1--e,

cl1e

l' iclea \1l1gc1,

**,ra1101--osa, 1)0Sticc�i[t**

**cli**

**co111e sogl io110 tlV<�r·l,1**

**I)(:1t1·itl**

i

rè:1.gazzi,

C()11 I .J11i

e

!)CI1 I-'t1i

dive11i,,a

co11ci•eta, St�1·1-

cli,,e11i,,a **il**

tita,

sole1111e -

se11ti1ne11to

clellt1

g1"t111cle

I\_)atr·ia

itt1lit111a:

cli,1e11i,rt1 ltt �t1zio11e)

P1--i11·1a

**te11e,rt1 cli**

cli

di,,e11i r·e

st10i

al t1111·1i, l' Itt1lic1 e.i a1)1)a1--­

**111e110; l)l"irna cl1e la**

**Slltl l)èll"C>ltl giL111gess(�**

al 11<)st1--o

ct101"e,, 11011

CI"t1

cliffìc�ilc•

cl1e,

lJL11·e

t1:<1t1el-­

l'

etc\ f1"L1llasse1·0

tt1lor·t1 11ellrt

111e11le

iclee

cl' i11clif'fe- ùi sct.tol[l.

1·e11za

o peggio, 1"ispeccl1io

clelltt ,Tittl fL101"i

7-

•

Ma

\'<.�11iva

nelltl

stia

sct1ola

l'i11flt1e11za

dal

di og11i

fL1ori idea

ad

atte11t1a1--si

sifftlttan1e11te,

cl1e

<�<)11t1--ar·ia

a

qt1ella

del n1aestro si discolora,,a e per­

<leva tanto, (�ome L11i.

cl1e

8i

fi11ìva

col 110n

pensa1--e

cl1e

La

da

st1a 110n

era

1111a

sc.t1ola

come 1·e alt1--e: era.

t,è1le

accoppiare

co1n1)enetrare e

forni1--e

i

vt1n­

ltiggi Anzi,

della

sct1olèl

veccl·1ic1

e

qt1elli

della

moder11a.

•

in quanto il

tipo della sct1ola ve·cchia si scosta

e

disti11gt1e

dal

tipo

dellt1

n1ode1--na,

i11

c111ello

ap­

p11nto

la

st1a

ec.celleva.

'\ '•.I

S01n1no

pregio

della

sct1olt1 dev'essere la totale

i•

\

l

'''

r·ecip1--oct1 fusione dello s1)i1--ito

del maestro e di quello

•

•

I

,

(legli

alun11i:

il i

e

maesti--o,

a11cl1e veccl1io, deve

se11-

* ti1--si giovi11e;

Mé1est1--o

giOVél11i

adt1lti.

discepoli

devono

formare

e

p1..esen­

tare 11n

sol

tL1tto ..ideale con1patto e armo11ico, 4t1ale

si

a111mi1--ava

nelle scuole

g1--ecl1e,

di

cui

ciascuna

(1veva con1e

1111'impro11ta

pa1--ticolé1.1--e, sì

da prL1on1t1overe

clelle

pa1·ticolari cor1--en ti

di

pensiero,

fra

loro distinte :

ciasc1111a

col

proprio

11ome.

E

dove tale eqt1ilib1--io

spir·it11ale, icleale con1pe-

11etrazio11e,

non

si

v'"erifica,

la

sct1ola

vie11e

meno

al

s110

mandato.

01--bene;

p1--opr·io

questo

11011

se111p1..e. può

dare

la

sc11ola

mode1--11a docenti.

con la

•

,,a1--ietà

e

la

tcm1)ora-

11ietà dei

La

sctiola

p11bblica,

dove

il professo1�e,

cl1it1s0

ir1

se

stesso,

ben

1--are

volte

deg11a

gli alu11ni

di

l)t1ter11a confide11za, 11è potrebbe fa1--lo se11za pericolo;

la

scuola

pubblica,

dico,

11acque

col vizio 01--ganico

-.

8

••

•

cli

clelltt 1.)l1lJlJ1i e*i*lè'1,

<\_\,

Ct)111e Ie *c�osc�* IJ t1lJlJl ic.11<-�, 111"i,, a

,,it,a

i11te1·io1lc,

t(\_1,11tc.l

l)<-11·t<� (l'c)g11i

lJL1011

esito.

<)11cle

co11·1<��

l'

a11ti<��t1, l)l'i\�t1t�l, e1lè.l c\_ltl

sÈ:� l)é\_lter·11a; ltt

r1ost1"'a,

r)11lJlJlict1, é

1)e1l

eiò

c\_lell<l

slc�sso il

soeiet,c'1,

cc>11t1·tlr·io.

11-1<)(le.1"11'-1,

r)lc:1l\_1cli1"ei

Co11,1engo

cl-1e

le

esige11ze

ìa è,1

si

1"eclt1111i-

110 1)111:\_>l\_)licc.1.,

*(�*

cli

gr·c111 ctL<)1le

felice

si

11ec.�ssitè1l,

se la

,,edessi, lèt

sct1cJlèt, c1t1ale

é1tte11cle­

,,a

clé1llt1 N t1zio11e

•

f)1·0,•,ricJe11ziè\_tle,

i11

is1)ecie,

alle

clt1ssi

dise1lecl[:tle. l\Irt [t11cl1e ,l 1·>1'<�sc·i11cle1"e cl:1 <.111este

11ota1l11e il

01"a111ai,1t111e

c1t1e1·ele,

1·1c.>1·1

r)ossc)

1·1c>11

la­

to

.clelJole, l)l"'Ol)l"ÌO i11 <�i<:), co111e

c.l1e si·ft1ccit1

clice,rt1:

v' è

i11 -lt.1og<J

1)egg1• 0.

1.)11lJlJlic.o

l\·Itt

cli

l)it1

e

di

f� g1--,ttt.1itt1..

Il

solo

f'ctlto,

,raglio

c\_li1·e, e.l·1e- l'c.llt11·1110 i11deg110,

l)t11··e il

<�-c\11tesi1110 cli (1t1t111to ltl

*JJagct1iclo,* sit1.

sc1\_1ola

c1t1esti,

costi,

l)ll()

stt11le.i

i11 lJè11·lJc.l

t1l

1)1--of'cssor·e;

e

*JJagctto,* clel) l�),tl,7rde1·sf�lo

i1111t111zi

ti.1tti

i

gic)1"11i

1)e1--­

·-�· .

<�

s011ificé1zio11e

cli

11cgligc�1·1zé.1

sc�ostt1111(1tezzè·1 ..

c1t1esto· è

il

sc�-r11e

<:·l1e

i11t,1··istiscc�

il

1)11blJliccJ

r11é1l

,ti.

C()SÌ oggi e.

i11seg1·1a111e11to.

r11t1e.st:1··()

All'c:tlllllll()

l�

11egc1to il

st1crlél ecl

sc(�glic�1·si. I� <lllè\_lle

0ir·it;to

cli

lil:Je1"tà

11ii1

i11,.riolè1l\_)ile clel <�li1·itto

<li

tè1le scc.ltc1? Qt\_1a11-

to

lél

l)Oi a ,,ole1"lt1 1)11lJl.Jlic.èl l,1 sc�.L1c)l<1,

le

si

toglie ce1·to

e · l)Ilege,tole: l' essere\_

11otèì l)it1 c.c.1tte.�listiet1

st1a

n.1)ri1"'lè\_l *e�*

sen11)1"'e

pt1te1'l11t1.. Co111e l'

<l c1.·ecle1·e cli

\7i11i1·lt1 i11tc\_111to

a,,c�1l

cl<lt<->

,role1·Ia

g1·att1ita

e

cli

lilJe1--�\_1.,

tct�S(-�

<�

<�

11itl

t111g<1rlièt11clo

l):lstoi<�

è1lie11ct se1·iet,·l.

1--<�g<)Ìc1111e11tc1I"'i,

1)1"ese11tt1 1111

clissiclio

<·l1e

c<-)11

gli

,1r1i111i

e

11e

lé.l.

11e

111eno111a il

l\1I,1le

prlestigio

dL111q11e

1)e11cl1è l)t1ùblica;

sc)111ig1--t1t·t1itt1: si cl1e,

111al<\_� 1)er·cl1è

sconte11\_ta cl1i lt1 ,,o1"rlelJl)e 111"i*\.7*ét.tc.t, tL1t ttt

c.l IJtlgè1111e11to\_



e 11·1<tle, fi -

('

<.,lii

lcl

\·<·)1·1·,\_,1:\_>l),\_� 1\_->t1l\_)l\_)lic.,c1.,

·t:t.1tt,c1 g1'l�11.is;

11(l.l l ll (�'11t·.(·.�

,:� �(-) I) l'èl.l l1t t:c)'

1) c�r·cll (·�-

il

r.>l'()f<\_'SS(\_") l'(\_�

,:� cli git1 (\_lèl

1·11o cle

1�-

è

tt11 l >111·c1 t.t,i1·10

fil,1 c.I·1e

s,1[)l)ia

t:.i1··cl·t<·)

(.li si 1

<111,tli,

11< >

gli

l)<��-r'l (·1i1t11·1to

,7e1·1go11(> <·l,llì';.tlt(),

ì<�

si

!>(\_�1· clii

e

S(�ll1f>l'<:� 11·1ist.<�r·iosc�

e

gi1111g<\_)JlC)

(]<·J1·1(lc�,

1:.><�1·c·�i,'>

i1111.)c)1·ti111(\_�. I�

i1111)oste, *e�*

sic�<�o111e poi

stc�SS(>

1·1c�Il'Ltl>l)icli1..e,

1<�� filcl

di­

in

si

<·-� tc:t11ti

<�

11el c�<-)lYlclil<:.lc.ll'(�

,·,�tt.i,ìe

111(>clo

s'i11<.:C)Ilt1·<lll()

e

S'èllll'l(")C1a110

s'i1·1t.1·ic,lll()

(�

<\_.,c)si

·t,1,lc)I'<l

f'1•c�<Jll<�11t:e

t�

C<1s1

E�

i11sistc�11t,c.�

i

Cèl.[)il�lti

le� ),1,sci�111q,

r·>itl f'1•esc�l1i

i11sir.)ie1·1t<3, clic�

lllèll

l)tll'èttti1·1,1i

i11clisr)etl:it.i

(�

ll1è.llli cli ,lltr·i

11('1!(��

st.,111<'11i,

<�

1·1e

\:i(�11t.� e clell tl.

ig11a1·i

clel

g1·c111

<.l clii

1>èl.1·1(l<\_:�111(->11i(·> (.'11(�

c�i ,;i\�e <l(·\11t1·,·),

<�<)111e (:lc�llèl

<lisr)e1·è.1zi<)11e

i11-

I..,t

l)(�l'

c]t:�ìl'(>l)C\.1•;.t l)l'<)I)I'ièl.

s1Lfficie11z<1.

1·i1)1·ist:i11(1zio1·1e

**<l<��l**

\·781'0

i11scg11;.1111c:-\11tJ()

lilJ<:\l'(),

(lll,:t11t<)

1·igtltl1'(�1<.t

•

1·is<)l11zi<:>11(3

lt� sc.�11c)l(�

l<:�llet,t1\_l<ll<3

s,ti·cl.>1.>e

1·11c�cli<.�,

Ìcl

11·1c)1'<\_tle, i11-

<lel

s,�c)lètsl,ic.<->, co111e r)11r·c clella

1>1'()1J1<::��r�èl

J>t1lJlJlic�-èl

fi11tt11z:t

lè.t

f)Ìtl

Sètl\�C!ZZèl

(lcc.isi,;è.l.

I

\

••

*Ni�*

lì

I..,l11·1lJ1"Ll­

,

i(1C<�.

S<�lll·,è1111·<:>.

<·111(:�sl:<�

s011<·)· 111ie

scl1i11i

(\_..i11a.,

<< (�l.l<.ll"lt() r>ii1

si

(\_liC(�\Tèl:

S(�ll(Jlèt

èlVvyi­

lllltl

l,l

f'c>1"111,1., è\_lllc1

,,ittt

cli

lo s11i1·it·;<.) <�

ft1-

1>c1·

})f!1··

•

*J*

•

,'•·

11·1igliè1,

t.,111t<) 1>ii1

e·-�

èll:t,èl

è.1

c�.011sc�g11i1'lc il

s1.1c\_·> i11tc�11to;

,

'•'

<.tilo11tt111rt clé1llrt

1>it1 si

(�

,�ice,�(�1·sèt

tlI1<\_:c·)1�è1,

<111�l11t·<>

vitèt cli

<< Il

f'ct111igli,1,

gcJ,, er·11o

1>it.1

t,è.lilt<:>

<\_:t1tti\�èl

c:)sse1'\T•<·t

<·-�

>>.

l'AIl*i(�*

*\1C),*,1t1l)1

e(ll1<�è.t I�<->1·<-�,

'

lè.t

<� *1<�,*

c�l1c�

,�c�c,li<l111c\_>

l'c>fil.·>1.·i111e.

f<.ll" tl1tto

ll1i,

sc)lto

sc>c�(�<.>111l\_)e1·t�

11

r11ole e1101·111c�

11c�>st.1�()

11-1(>I1<l<1 .SC-<)­

lc1st,ico

e r)ecltlg<�){�i�()

(�()11ti1lll() (� r\_liso1--di­

(��

t.t1l·t() 111·1

<...,11>0 • c1, f'c>11clo: i11,:-t1110 *,.:i* si 1·i11-

ll<l te) 1·i1T1escc)]i<)

<1:1.

t1·tltCit1. t111

c�1·il,<:'1·i·<>

<\_·l1e

le)

<.li1·ig<1 >>.

<< I�e

(� le

l<�'ggi

1·c,st1·izio11i r::·c),·e1·11c1ti,·e,

(JLlé:11·1to

-10-

adi11seg11a111e11to, pa1,vero

già al

Bo11gl1i

11011

>>.

s01,­

ge11ti

<<

cli vitn,

ma

r·itorte

di 1111

caclt1ver·e

Il 111011011olio

diclctttico cl(t

l)tlr·t.e

del

go,re1,110

co11viene

l)OCO ttl

ge11io

clelle

11t1zio11i Tl1iers

111ode1"11e

>>.

Pr·oprio

c1t1esto

affe1"111ò il

alla

Ct1111era

�,1..a11cese,

Ce1,to

il

13

Luglio 1844;

111tt cli

ciò

basta.

6

l)Cl"Ò cl1e c111(111to

t1

ctlr'tltte1,e

o

i11ti1na

fiso11on1ia,

il cor1cetto

clellc1 sc11olè1 è

oggi ca1)ovolto;

qua11to

111eglio

dcc<1.11tt1to,

fittto

seg110

[t ct11"e

se111- mag­

pr·e

piu

r·icer·cate,

og1101"a

i11fr·t1ttl\_1ose,

ttl11to

gio1--n1e11t,e

discostc111te�i

cli\

c1t1ello

cI-1e 11' t1,,e,1a110 le

})assate ge11e1,azio11i. P1--esso

le c1Llttli l' esse1"e

pater11a

la

sc11olt1

er--tt

1111a

ir11111ecli<:ttè1

cc)11sc�.gt1e11za;

11resso

di 11oi

è t111a

eccezio11e,

loùe\'Ole

ta1·1to

l)iu

e

a1n-

111i1..abile,

n1a

se1111)1--e 1111a

ecc-ezio11e,

co11segt1enza

di

var·ie

cat1se:

sopr·ct

ti1tto

clella

cl,tsse 11011 nt11ne­

rosa,

e

del

p1--ofessor·e

cli

gra11

ct1or·e.

P.

poteva

Alf011s0

11e1--(),

il

1)r·ofesso1--e

di

gr·a11

ct101--e, a11cl·1e

fètr·e

lezio11e

t111cl·1e

a

ce11to

alt11111i,

all'aperto.

I11disct1tilJil111e11te

<\

1--ip1--isti11ato

e

te11u to

vivo

fr·a

11oi

il

p1,estigio

dell'ètt1tico

111acst1·0;

i11dt.1b bia-

111en te è stato Lt1i il tiJ)O sto1"ico

viv'e11te dellé1 veccl1ia

sct1ola

del

1niglio1--

n1.oclello.

1�

di

q11esté1,

giaccl1è

mi

si

porge

l'oc·ct1sio11e di

affe1--ma1"lo,

qt1ale

a.I t1..a

sto1--ia

pii.1 11obile

e

l)iù

ve11e1,a11da?

I G1--eci cl1iar11a1--0110 l'inseg11a111e11to *slcolè,* -

*sc/20-*

dellc1

*la,*

1--ic1--eazio11e

spiritt\_1t1le,

ele,1att1.eclL1cazio11e

psicl1e;

e vi si e1..tl

a111111essi,

s'i11te11cle

tllle pii\_1

alte

e

1·i11orr1ate,

co11

sole1111itt\

c1t1c1si cl'i1·1izit1ti a 1--iti religio­

si.

E

pe1--ciò,

11ei

te1111)i

piu

a11ticl·1i

e

p1--esso

tt1tti

i

**11**

l)Ol)Oli, tc1-111ta c1cl Sac.e1--c1oti, clo,7e.c.astt1 e d(),�e clc1sse,

**1**

**cl1e 11e f<.lC(�\rè\_111() lll1 SélCl"O 1110110l)Olio; e pe1--ci( ) a11co1--a**

st1c1,a l[l

sc1·i ttl 11-·t1 e

s(\_1c1"0 tt1lto il n1a.giste1·0 sc:ol<-1s tico.

•

cioè

S[1c1·i seg11i

scol1)iti,

cl1ian1a-

Ger·oglifici,

•

1·<)11r) gli

grafici.

i

101'0 ca1'<-1tte1·i

icleogr;afici

e

tachi-

Egizii

E

datlico

i11

st1c1"0 1)11r·e il

c1i­

con1e

l�gitto,

111agiste1--o

i11

l:)t1l(�sti11a, i11 C,·1l<�lea.,

i11 Assi1-ia, i1-1 I)e1·sia,

in I11 clia,

Ci11a ...

clo\ìt\_111*c1*Ll e

11el 111011do a11t,icc.

i1-1

E

si

Scoliasti

c�l1ic1111t1,1·0110

i11

c1i

G1--ec.ic1·

i

gr·a11

signor·i, e.I-i*e�* i11

c1i

e

te111rJi

é1r·r11i

,Ti tt1

c1·11i11e11te-

pt1bblica, si

l'arr1bito

1ne11te te111po

l)<)te\7é1110 clar'e

i11 Cè\_lSa l0t)l)e1-.(\_1

f>è\_lSSa­

di t1110 sc.1··itto1,e.

cli

postillé11"e

Solle,�é1tc1

té111to

i11 t1lto,

s1)ir·tlbil

é.1e1··e lél

S<)c1··[1te

i11 così

sf'er{1 degli

disdeg11asse

stt1c1ii,

c1t1[tl

è

a 111e1·a,iiglia.1-e

11011

se

co1111-)c11so, e

cli

si

fosse

r)1·ir11c.l

Soc.1"n.te i

fJ1·i1T1[t gli

Elet1t.ici,

e

e

r)1·in1a

I\_)ité1go1·ici,

cl1itl111é1ti E:ofi 1Je1" pt1l)blicc) co11-

a11co1·a

senso,

c1t1t1.11ti.

alt1,i,

1·ite11e,ra110 r11issio11e s1111er·io1"e l'i1-1seg11t1111c11-

to

1·1iL111

clét

co1111Je11so

C(-)111pe11s::11Jile.

Qt1a1·1clo poi

ir1co111i11ci<-1r·o110 i 1)1,odron1i di c111el­

la

cl1e ::tcceler·ò

il

s(·�

clel

e

catast1·of'e

111orale,

1,0,rescio

cl-1e

si

n1011c1o

g1,eco,

co11

t10111i11i

c\_l�sser--o

clèl

si

fecèr·o

sofisti i11t(--ndo

c1--ecle1·le

*,:',c1,pie1itis(sinii,* coi

cli1·e,

coi

clel

c.on1i11ciò

11el J\iledio

il

e

si

n1e1-.c.anti

Sè1.11e1'le;

t1llor"'tl

E,·o,

•

e solo

r11e1--ci1to

clell<-1

sct1ola....

ecclesi<istico,

<:1t1a11c1o clL11--ò

fi11

l'i11se.g11t1111e11to

**ebbe lèl SCllOlél \.rel,èl,111Cl1te l)OIJOlèll-.C, *[J?°Cltlt', et Cllì'ì0?0e.***

Gli

a11.ticl1i

11<)1.Jili•

gitll)J)011esi

11011

pt1.gava110;

IJ1·-ofessori)

111c1 8l)le11cli(1<l11-1t111tc �0111r>l i111e1·1t,1,1c:1110

i

sct1sa11closi og1-1i ,·ol·tèl, co11 le

pii\_1 cc1"tesi e lL1singl1iere

12

be11e al

é1,1e1')

l)ar-.ole.,

n1e1·ito

cli

cli

11011

l)C)tt1to

(�c)1..1·is11f)11cl<::ìr•e

<��lii

scl1it\_1cle,.Tè-l <li

figli

l<�

l)or·te

clella

lo1·c)

( >ggi

Stt1to,

sti11(�1·1clicJ cl<�-11()

sa1)ic:�11za.

è'1r111rJ

circo11-

dc·1ti

r)er..ò

sc1111)1"<-� <\_1i

< l tl<�ìl 'c1111·c,�cJl èl

<l<�gli tllt1111·1i, e

1)1"ofo11<�1tl

,,e-

cli

clèt

l)Ì i1

ne1"étzic)11(�

1.);t1·tc�-

()1101--(tt,i clè1i 1)acl1--i

coi

1..o

seg1·1i

stc�sso

c\_li 1·is1)ctto

e

1·ico11oscenzt1.

C<)Sl�)i<�-1.1i

cli(�.<)

clc�i

Ci11c�si,

11c.Ila

ct1i

lir1gt1a

il

co11-

cetto clell<.l 11ost.1··( l. l)tlr·<-JI(\_1, *".;;tiJ)l?1icl io*

t�� i11,, cc e esr)r·esso,

co11 la ge11lile de-

pro1J1"io l)Cr lcl

cl(:tsse i1·1sc�gr1<111te,

*clc(\_"c)to*

*011·1ctg<r;io*

11orni11azio11c

<<

)>.

II.

de,1a

-

ai

Sì,

c.1t·1e

<1<:�l

1)ir·et·.t:01··e l)o111es 1"is1)on­

];1

sct1r>l[1

titc)li c1(�llèt

l'essere

SCllC)lèl 111oc:Iello:

c1iscir)li11è1. cll�llc> sr>i1·it().

pater·r1:.1-e

c.0111c�.. ?

l\1Ilt

P<:�1· l<�,7i<� <lel

(111est.i<J11c�.

<�-l101··c !

Qt1esttt

<��

Ji1

**Il**

talo1�a

<'�

cl1(3

ce1·t<·)

<�c)11si.r,�lic·tt.c)

oggi,

e

si

c1111111i1--a

**t**

sct1c >l<l

- ..

ll11cl·1e

11ellèl

1·1·1o(le1·11è·l;

111ti

1·1c)11

11e

**il**

**l)Cl1**

**i11ti·�1ita,**

**l:ir)<),**

**pllÒ**

**fOI"l11[ll'e**

**ltl**

**11-lè)llC[ll"lZa**

**(.l'**

i1n1)ossibile

e

sc1.�ol.é.t fL101..i

1�)e1·iccJ1<)Sé1,

c.1i <·111tt11tc·)

(li�sj,

,r<tlc.� a

11(�llcl

**di**

in

c<�111e11tt11�c ir1sie111e,

Cè.1sa, lJI"ÌV[l

(]i

lll'l[t COI,I'(�I-ll<:�

si1111)ati:..1 e

l'ÌCOI1()SCC11Zfl)

P1-.o�

fessor--i

e

éllt1111.ii.

11Ia

tc)gl i<J

c.�11<3 cc�

cic!)

11011

11e

1)osstt110

essere

c.�(11)i t<1li

11<) Ie

(�.o ì 1<.1izic)1·1i

l) e1·111c tto

ta11te,

c11\_1c1n te

11A

anzi

es1�)oste:

f)iccolo cli

11t1t11t�1·c)

è.tli11111i, CLl()l"'<� g1--a1·1-

1(1 clé1sse clc�l l)i1--et

de

cli

cli

*N* 011

I.)rof'essc)r·e.

111e11c\_),

to1--e l)Ote\ìa

lét

esse1··e t111Gl-1e

l)it1 ·11t1n1c.1·ost1,

se11za

cl1e

per··

c111est<)

1tl

st-Lét

sct1olè\_t

f'()Ssc

111e110

l)è.lte1·1-1a.

•

**11**

st10

1nc)clo

cl'i11seg11è.ll"C

eI"'tl

tt1ttc)

1.>'.�tter·110,

cor.L

Nè

l:..1

si

**pii.i**

con11)leta

(lel

1)1·e-1)ocle1·tt11z<.l

sc·11l:i111e11tc,.

creda, cl1e

tale

a1)ostolt1to

co11 gli

sitl ,,ye11t1to n1e110

*13*

si è

an11i ...

fi110

agli

olt1·e

lllti111i

te1111)i

io

so

di1"vi.,

cl1e

co11ser1vt1to,

cl1e

clel

Gi1111asio,

se1n1)1--e

degno

di se

stesso, clel Sll<) 11assè1to.

L'ulti1110 (11·1110

cl1'egli i11s8g11a,,a,

t1scito

t1r1 gio1'l-

110 dallt1 111ia clc1sse, lJé1ssa i clè.l,,,t111ti

a] ]a

st1t1; e lo

udii,

esat1-

co111'e1"èt, Sl) ic�gttr·c

pt111 soffe1"e11te

i11 111oclo

così

r·ie11te, così tltt1--<-te11 te,

c:l1c 11·1i Sc11··ei

fe1--111tlto

vole11tie­

r·i,

se

lt1

co1·1,re11ie.11ztt

11011

111i ttvTesse

i11clotto

t1d étl-

1O11ttl 11[t1•11·1i.

E

c1t1a11clo

gi,!1

\Tè<�cl·1io, e

clall' t1s111t1 01)p1--esso., e

clal

111t1lc)1'e,

clic�

l't1c·�cisc,

t�()111i11c.itlto

c1cl

esse1--e tor-

i1·1,,itava a

111e11tato, 1'lie11t1··t11'e

1)1--011to ...

111e11 te la

alltt

*\ìoc,c* clel

Stll)�r·io1··e,

cl·1e lo

11ell'01--cli11e

*obbeclisco;*

Sll<-l lezio11e,

1·iccJstitt1ito, 1'is1·\_)C)Se

-

lieto

e

1\_111<11·i,rel<-1zio11c lJt1r•,.,e f� fL11"eal-

(Jl1eJl[1 lt�Zi()11e cl1e e1·t1 i111JJét1·tita

1·1011 dt1

clio, 111tl

t111tt ct1ltecl1·t1 gl1iè\_lC�<-:Ìè.tl:'-1 (lè1.gli c1111ti

o

clt1l

te­

cltt

t11·1 ci.101"e gitt11·11·11è.1i veeel·1io, S(�r111)1·e

bt1l­

clo,

sen11)1·e

gio,,.i11c�,

1)<-�l' tt\_1tt'<-1lt1·0 111t1lo1'e

c�sti1-1gt1i­

bile,. 11c)1·1

giit

1Je1·

ltl

seLl<)lè.l.

Cl1e

gli

tl11zi, e1·t1

l)l"OI)1--io

Clè.t\"él S()llie\-70.

(lttl *slto* Gi1111asio ...

c1t1eStèl,

111i

cliCC\7è\_},,

cl�e

lll'JÌCè.l

Co11

ClLlè llc

l)C�llè\_l si

(\_1llo11t(111i)

vi

r·itor·11ò

(}lltl1el1c

è\_tllr·o

gic)1·110,

(lC)IJO cl1e

(1vevtt

clate

le

st1e

cli1·1·1issi <)11i;

tr)1·11ò

l)I'i111<-1

cli

l)tt1"ti1"e,

a

l' l.ll tirrltl ,,o} ttl, C()l-1 OC(�.lli(-) C Cl\_101·e l)é:1S­

1--ivecle1--e,

sio11t1to, il

l)e1--

Cè1n11)<) clel f.)1··<)1)1·i<J

l'-1,rc)1--o,

clellt1 IJI"Op1--ia

c1t1ell' eclificio

vita .... r·i1)ete\-'t1

1��t.1

og1·1i

l)ietr·tt,

c)g11i

tt11golo

cli

il

SLlO 11011·1c .

veclt1to

gt1t11·clt11·lo

cli

1011 t,1110

e

fissé1r·lo,

il. c1t1ale

co111e

c1t1el

IJt1sto1·c

c1c�ll'c.clogc1

,�i1"{�·:iglitl11(1,

clall'i11gor·digiét 1·1·1ilitè.11·c 1·11l�sso f·'L101·i (\_1el f>I"Ol)l"io

ca111•

po,

se111i11ato

e

t11·lJL1stc.1to,

le11i,7a- t1l<·1i.1[111to

l'amaré:1.

----

i4

-

nostétlgia

col

1--ito1--11are

s1)esso

a r·i\1cC:lc1·lo...

*JJost*

*aliqttot ctritcts·.*.. !

è

lvltl

vit1, il

1..ico1--do

1)e110s0:

l<.t

11<�(1t1izia

clei

ter111)i l)iu

si agitL1,

r>ill

*oetet;* e lcl St()l'itl,

(),

111iglio­

covr·i1·c�, <-1f'fi11c.l1è cl'-l

rt11..e

gli

t101·11i1-1i, deve

l)Ìt1ttosto

mé1est1·a

cli

,,it�l 1101·1

l)t1ssi

a

111aest1·<-t

cli

111cJ1·te.

Co111e, se1·1za

ct1ltt1t·a, il

1)oett1 t111cl1c�

11'-1t(), 1·ì111t1-

J)1"<)f'esso1"c�,

ne

11011 cìltr·o

cl1e

ver"sificato1--e;

così

il

se11za

la

grt1nde

cor111)ete11zc1

letter·<-11·iè\_l)

11011

altr·o

•

che

i11gorr1b1--o fossile gr·a111111atict1.le.

AlJbia

l)t11..

ct101--e,

n1a

(Jt1ale

111tttc�1·iu

<.tv,1ivt1re,

se 11'e

lJt·ivo?

Abbi[t

l)t11·

co111L111ict1ti,1a, 111a

dtt- comt111ict11·e?

c11\_1,\_tli

(�<)1-11t111ictl­

Gli è cc>r11c (lt1a11-

zio11i, se 1·1t1lltt

il,

do si dice: cl·1i it libr·i t\

lalJlJr--i; 111ét

se�

i

lilJ1··i 1·csttt110

chit1si,

restt1110

l)t11--

lo

a,1e11do11e

stesso.

g1---a11

C()IJit1,

lt11cl1c

le

lttlJl)rèl

Pt1r]1--e

Alfo11s0

e1--a il

P1---ofesso1..e

cli

*g1,cl1i*

*clto1"e,*

*di*

*a11i11ii1�ctbile*

*co1·;·1tt1iiccttii�cl,*

cli

*ClJJJJJ"C.-�.;ccbi*�*lissz�-*

*mct comJJete,izct.* Dt1.1lt1 i111111ed�si 111azicJ11c cli c1t1este

t1--e doti)

pe1· sè

1)1..ege,1oli se1)t1.1·t1té.t111e11tc,

l)()tete a1·­

go111enta1--e

il

Ior·o Vtllo1··e,

ct\_1111t1late

co111u11e

e e()111pe11et1·ate

i11sien1e.

No

! no11

e1---è1

il

e

C()rr1oclo

tipo

del *JJll?,,lt�'J g,,a1ìictti(;lts*

*JJltJ·"lts ctsi,iLts ....*

AggiL111gete

l' i11cli1lizzo

cl1e dt1va

ttl

st.10 i11seg11a­

Se11zé1 **l'** i11clir·izzo,

n1e11to.

mo1..ale,

sc11z(1 lo

scor)o

ttltt1111ente

P1--ofessor·e ispi1---a1--si e 11-1ir·t11--e, **la**

dotta, 1·icsce ste1--ile: f'o1·111e1--é\ sco­

ct1i deve

il

stia sct1ola, a11cl1e

la1--i,

a11cl1e

be11e

ist1---t1iti, giovt1.11i

cl·1e

c1ive11tc1--a11110

idee ftltte opi­

dotti :

nio1·1i,

nò11

così

t10111i11i,

cl1e

di \�e1·1ter·t111110

fe1..111e

da

t1---tt11sustt111ziarsi

in

ca1..atte1--e,



Nè, se

qt1esto

i11di1--izzo 11011 s'i11for'111a all'i111pe1,ativo

1no1--ale,

si

avrà

ca1"t1tte1"'e

n101,é1le ; si

tìv1,ft i11vece la

sig1-1ificativa la111ent.a11za cli Se11eca: *cloc�ti JJ?'Jodie1?e,*

*clestt11,t I* Si

avrà

la 11egazio11e

cli

qt1a11to

a1r1-

*bo1ii*

1ni1--ian10

11elle

l)c:1gi11e

se11sate

di

Sn1iles.

*N*011

di­

me11ticl1it11110,

cl1e fi11e clell' ist1,t1zio11e

è l' edt1Cétzi011e,

e

di

c1t1esta della

la

vi1--tù:

e

cl1e

il

ca1,atter"'e, individt1a­

zio11e

vi1�tù,

è

11ec.esst11--io;

il

srtpe1,e

t1tile.

011de la altra e11ergia

Religio11e, la

qt1ale, a

p1,efe1,e11za d 'og11i

mo1,ale, è f01,za

ge11e1,atrice

dellt1 ,ri1--tu,

ispii,at1,ice dellé:1 co11dottt1 e f01'111at1--ice del ca1,t1tte1,e,

dev'esse1--e

pa1--te

esse11ziale

i11teg1,a11te

della

edL1ca­

zio11e.

Se11za

di di

cl1e, il

l)I'ese11te

siste111a

scolastico

rima11e l)I'ivo

c1ua11to

co11co1--1--e

étlltl for·111azio11e

dei

ver·i

st1ni

co11cetti clella

vitti

e

dellc:1

vi1·tù.

Plt1to11e cl-1it1111ava

di\ìi11a ltl edt\_1ct1zio11e e celeste

la scienza cl1e ltt guida, cioè la filosofièt,

le CLli 1)1,i111e

ragio11i

s0110

i11

Dio, e le t1lti111e co11segL1e11ze 11el vi­

ve1·e L1n1a110.

Il c1Lltl1e 11011 procecle per· fatéllilt\ di leg­

gi 111ecca11icl1e, corne

11egli esse1--i

i1101·ga11ici, ovve1"0

pe1, f01--za d'

isti11to, co111e

r1ei lJ1,t1ti: 111a è

c1t1ale e111e1,­

ge

prodotto clttll a 1"t1gio11e,

cl1e gt1icla gli e11ti

sor✓iali. proce­

Vico

diceva: << L'

orcli11e

delle

iclee

deve

de1--e secondo l' 01"di11e

clelle

cose. E

(aggiL111ge,ìa)

la

filosotì.a, 1)e1-- giovc11-.e t1l ge11e1--o l.1111èt110,

cleve

solleva­

re e I"egger·e l'L101110 ct1clt1to e clelJole, 11011 co11vellergli

•

la

11t1tL11"'a, 11è t1bbè111do11t11·lo 11ellt1 st1t1 co1,1"L1zio11e.

»

Cer·to, la

liber·tt\ al '

be11e cl1e

tlCClt1ista lo

s1)irito

pe1,

l' edL1cazio11e,

,rie11<� dttllè,1

SLll)e1-.io1--itt\

cl1e,

per·

l'abito

clella 1--iflessione,

i11tellige11zt1 e 1,agio11e 1)re11-

dono

sopra

il

se11s0.

1G

111

ge11it1li co11fe1·e11zci,

P1,of.

l.lilèl

delle

il

st1e

it1tc1,.1,.og(\_1tosi costl sièl e \'tllg(t *l' e­*

GiL1seppe

B[11·011e,

*dltcctJ-:ie,* clo1)0

tt111t<) 1·is1�>01·1cle1•.3i

co11cl1iL.1clc...

<< i11-

e111ct11cir><tr·e l' tl<)l11() cl,.tìl,t

se1•\,it1.1 c\_lc�l 1nt1,le.

s0111:.11r1

<< Cor11e,1eclete, co11ti11t.1a, t1·èt eclt1cctzi<J11e e ist1,.L1-

zi611c e.i

è g-r·<.tlllle

c1if1'(3l�C11Zèl.

<< I�' ecl t.1ct10i C)11c�

s'

ali e f'è.tColL,'.t

i11clii·izza

11101,.è1li,

l' ist1·t1zi<)1·1e étlle f'clcolt,·1

i11Lellettl1,.tli.

<< I�,t

ltl

1;)r·i1·11èl

S\riltll)l)él

11(3]1'

ll()lllO

1·e11(\_le

��oseie11zt1

dei 1)r·o1)1·ii

c\_l(J\rer·i; lèl

l'l\_to1r10 ettIJc1-

seeo11(1èt

ce cli

<<

l)I'étticè.t1·li.

Se11zèt l'istr·t.1zi<)11e, l'(-�<lt\_1Lttzio11e Sèll'(\_�l)l)e t1--c)J)l)O

l' ist1·L1zio1·1e

**f)llllto <l'è.lp­**

i1icflieètt\_.,(��;

s<�11zct l'c�clL.teè.tZi<)Il(�,

sove11te

**sa1--elJrJe**

l)Oggic).

dt1. sL1llc.1

**llllè.l le\ri·1 ll1èll1Cè.llll(� cli**

**eOI11(.�**

**l lli**

<�l1e,, è

Ìèì, 111c�(\_lic·i11<l,

t1!1' �;1·l,<-�, si fo11-

I�

C<J111t.�

clellc

1i1c<\_licl1<�; C<>.s'i l'

t(\_�cJ1·j<l

scie1ize

c(lL1ct1-

clei

zi\_o1ic,

cli

t111' <t1·te

IJ1·i111;\_1,

css<�1·e

11l�-ll(�

111;.111i

c�l1e l'

t---<�C�()11r\_l.t�1<) L-C)Il ltt

n1aest1·i,

<2S(�1·eit(t1·1t),

<.�l1e

J;\_t

Iòrc)

i11izic\_tti,-�è�t,

e

<tfl'(�tt<)

s1>i1·itl),

s111)1'<ltt1l:Lc·), i11

CLli

<.�C)l

clel

lc)1·c)

lc)l'C)

ct1<)1·(�, è

elci

resta l' i1111.)r·o11t[1

J<\_>1·c1

il

ge11e­

fil<)sof<)

*ller.ltt,cc*

t111a scie11zc:t

clic

l<)�?�gi

clttÌI()

11i·11,\_l11,l, <��cl

I'è1li clell:1 11:·1,t,t11·(\_1

il

11·1c1cst1·<)

*i11rlttc:,e* cltli

s 1 tè.l 11,t.tL11·t1

è

;\_'t.

l'

1:•isulttlti clel Itl

e1i

es r)er·ìc�11z,\_t. -

I

tl<)1riC)

J'

fi11e

ttll�1

*ettibile,* 1->e1·el1i�

f>('r·

lt1ltè.l

l<\_�3ge

*p-e?"*

l't\_111·1,t11itc·l,

clic gt.1i<\_lè.l

st10

la

e ltl

per·t·ezio11e,

t 11·i1c.t11itc'l,

per·fezio11e *i�*

1J1·og1·cssc)

il

)>.

èll>IJl11it<), 11cl

Al

SLl<) 1�>ii11·1<:)l\_>il<J se11s0

1.>1·ogr·esso

e sig11ific,.1to, tl

lJase cl'ist1·t1zio11e

1)1·c)g1·esso sif'f'ctlt(), tl

ltt

cl<�l

edL1c,1ta,

lezic)Il<)

Di1·etto1--e.

111ir·tt\1èt

Qt\_1ellt1

*sc>tt-ollt ....* c\_li c1t1elle

si

sct1ole,

c.l1c

e1·,.t

().r•<\_)i clell' i1·1di1)e11-

dalle

qt1ali

1.1sc.i1'<)110 gli

stt1clc!·1ti

17

(le11z<1 itctli(11·1<·t <.�

l)I

..tlSSÌélI·1a.

Gc�r·111:111itt il

Bc�1·1 1..il)<�tc�

la

(letto: Lét

lJt1ttt1glit1 di

(!� **stc1ta ,Tir1t:1 clc.ll**

**1n(1estI..(J cli**

**Stldo,,rtt**

**Slt1.ll().**

**SC-llOlèl l)I'llS-**

•

l..1,l S<\_�-llC)l,1, è\_ll tct1·11er1t<: e

\7e1..c1.rr1c�11te

11101··:1,le,

eo 111e

for1te cli

ci,Tilté·1,

�rJc.itll<:ì..

g1·,1,11 1)1..eser,-�ttti,:-c1 di clcct1clenzct

*i�*

*i\_-�*

nell::t

vi tèt

Or· ic·)

I-)c\.1•�11<·-� i

SC:\.C.c)li

cli

**l)ii1**

raf­

111i

(\_10111é111clo:

fi11t1tt1. (�i,�ilt,·1,

i11clt.lst1·ittle

co1'lr•t1ttt�la

l<�t,tc�1·t11·i(),

<�-ostt1111i? c11.1esto clella

1)1·og1..L��s<1

111t1.ggi<)1..e

e

<li

1)1..ese11té.t110

l11·1,t

t--.i,rilt:·1,

*e*

l..1::1

111C)1·t1l e,

c·�

f1 ..t1tt<) d<!l

l�)<�11cssc1'lr,

f)Opoli, gi tlnti

1·eìigi<111e;

11·1:.t i

<111est,t (l<�lltt

(lc\ll:1 glc)1..i:1,

cl·1c

si�\_1,11()

,\_tl

t·ctstigi()

s'i11or·goglisco110

S'èl.ll<)Iltèlll,ll10 Clètll(�

[tvitc) lJe11es­

(�

f()Ilti

tl<�l

r)1·01\_)l..Ì()

se1·e: 11101·t1lit,'1

J\_)'ètll<·)1·èl l,t

,�

1·eligic)11<\_)..

(�i,7ilt(\ c1e<�,èt�\_ll'-; <� gi<tccl·1è ,,ie.11c le11tét-

cl c�<�élCllì1·1<1() C()I <"1'lc�sc�e1··<� Llelltl ir1111101..ttlit,·l,

111<:�.11 te

cosi

111e-

l)<-�1· (11lè\_llcl1c te.1111)0, 1)1·(�S(�11tc�.

1->1..i111eggi,t

t111<.�-01·,1

111<1

r)e1..

11<)11

1..it<)

11r:1ss<tto,

**�l�ll::t**

**c·i,.rill,'1**

,'l **1·>,**11·tf�

t11t;t<) t·<1.

**(l'It<tli<l,**

c.ll(\_�t111 cl

**t[tl(� l�t**

**()tlic�1··11,1**

**se**

**f)llI'**

lèl 1-)1..cse11te

gc�.11e-

coi

11<->1·1

t1,1·1zi

1 <�<�clic-\.11·10,

1·ttzio11*e,*

t1. sr)cg11c\1..11*<�* il

<·I-1*e�*

si

g11ific-(1t<)

r) 111• I: t

Ct1si

11·1<�111<-J1•i,1..

*e*

lèt <�i,�iltc\

ttl

s()<�-<:)l<·) (\_li

I)c1..it·lc.,

cli

sc:\g11it,:.t

X. S11lltt

�I<-l<�c11,1t<\_�, c1i I,.,<-�o11

,, ic t tl 1.>t�1·tt1 clrtllc.ì

111c>1·t1lc�

<�é1111n1i11èt il 1>1·,1g1·ess<); *(lo,,:-'* ess(1 si

f(�1..111é1., esso clt�Vill. s' tì\"èlI1Zè1 il ge11io

J\

l<� li11ec�

clell,1 ,:-ia

1:)e1·

l<l

lèt

c111:.tlc

cl.ellét 11101··ttlit,·1, so1·10

Sièt è.tlt,è.1111e11te. <�

f',1,111iglit1 e

1(1

sc11olè1..

,,,,��-1·ct111e1·1te

11101·tllc

l,t

sctI<)ltt�

*I*

tttle11t1e1--il ltl

J)�)1·cl·1è',

ttlì<)I..tt,

1·J1'C)l)r·io

(·le�Sè.l

st11·it

cl1e

*2.* C(tl[ll'l10 - Il �Iagislerc> (lella scuoltl.

-18

co1"1"L1zi()11c clclla ft1111iglit1

e

clelìt1 soeietc·1, 111ette1·1dole

st1llc1,1icl

Si;

clella

f01"zt1

sal,1ezza.

i11gc1·1itt1

clelì't1111c111itc·1,

il

l)l"OS1"csso

de,1ié1,

(1llc111do

lìt)I"cle

le

·t1lc1cce

clc.lltl

11101"tlle

11clltl

vita clelle 11a.zic)11i.

•

le

Forza

l)e.1"e1111e,

J)8l"Cle

i11

l111t1

C le)

l"il1\·rier1e

i11

t111'i1lt1ltl;

<)11clc,

l)lll"

gi,\

n1or·tc)

<-\_) i111l)tlI"lJé1rlito t111

l)Ol)olo,

il

IJI"'<)g1,.esso,

r11t1i s1)e11to,

i11

,tlt1--o

r·iflt1lge\_

è lèt

E

pe1"ciò erJoca

s1)le11clo1"e

e

St�g110

st�o

<�-ivilti1,

ltì

c1t1ttlc

(��

fJI'C\_)l)I"iét

cli

<Jt1est<1,

o

<·1t.1c.lltt

1·1t1.zio11e

ocl

l)I"()g1--esso è

c�o11f01"111c

101--0

i1·1<\_lol<�-;

111c:�11t1·l�

il

cli

ttilte

i11sie1n<.:;

ìc

11é·tzio11i

ccl

<)l)Oc.�11(�.

l)ecitc.le

t111

l)Ol)Olo

cl't11"111i, 11t1zio11i,

l)C!l"' clefi<�-ie11z(t

111<)I1(tle,

o

l)C�-1·

sogg(�zio11e

o

1)e1·

\1l�tt1stt\:

cor11e

clell't.10111<),

c<�)SÌ

clcllc

fi11c�l1è

lt1 l)I..C)l)l'Ì<.1

E�11er·gia,

11el

dolo1"e f1--a11-

ct1tt1 e ct1111L1lt1tt1,

11011

si

1·i1·)1·isti11(1

11el

*C()?,,so*

*e*

*1'Jico1,,so sto1"ico)* cl1e

lct

cles·ti11è1

\!fJ1··1·ei

a

111iglic)1"' sc)1·te..

Co1-1

1111a

col

frase

scce11tistè1 io

clii·<�-,

GI·10.

l'l111·1a1·1it·,è\.,

•

st10

1)rog1"e.sso

e

lél

st1a

ci,rilti1.,

C[11·1·1111i11tt Sl\_1l

lJilico

li11ea

cli

clt1c

l"L1otc: 11101·c1le e

ist1"'t1zi 011c; st1

sc1.1olt1.

lt1

cli

clL1e.

1--otttie -

f'[1.111iglié.l

e

Così, clalla sct1olc1 clel l)ir--cttor·c

si

1.1sc.i,ra t101110,

•

t1sci,\_;·t1, co11 c1L1el co1·r·ccl() cli cog11izic)11i c.l1c, 1··i1·11r)ol-

si

pato

111[tgt1ri

e

acc1lescit1to

fJo·Le,:-t1 e.sscr·e,

111tl

1·i11-

gic1n1111rti. E

negc1to

clclle

t1·e

cloti

è1r1zi

'-1ccc1-1nate,

'

si

se1lvTi,ra

i11 111oclo

111ètgist1·t1le: si111t1ìtè.lI1c�t111·1c.1-1tc c1i

cias·ct111a

l)el

t.1"io11fo

cli

tl 1tte.

Clii

11011

1·i<?-<)1·cltl

Sèll)(:\.\Ttt

(lei

fè\_tr·

111iei co11disce1)oli l,\_l

lc�t,t111"è.l,

co11·1c

ltt

Lt1i,

cli

qt1ci

vc.1··si

stl.ll)C11cli

1·i1Jetcvtl.

s11l

CL101·t3?

(�011

(-1t.1t1le

spi1"itt1tlle,1olL1ttè\

il

1"itor·11ello

19•

Sct1si, 111•ofesso1·e, E' in c1--r·o1·e,

Se c1·ecle t111 111t1scolo Sia solo il co1--e.

Clii

l)t1ò 1··ic.or·cla1·e,

ta11to 111e110

1·idi1·e,

tt1tta

la

illt1st1·azic)11e

cl1e

(�e

11e

fece,

cla t·è11·ci

restare

come

clo111i11t1ti

clrt 1\_111(1, f01·zc1 è11·ct1,11t1 cli 111i1,gica 1--ivelazione?

l� (·1t1rt11(lo Sti,1ale?

ci sr)iegttvti il S.

A1r1b1·ogio

clel Git1sti? Te1·1"tì dei

e

e

lo

l'I11co1"011(1,zio11e? e

ltt

,-

l\1Io1·ti?

Qt1[\_tle

Ol)l)C>1·tt111è1

oecasio11e

ttd estasia1"tci

co11

l ...11i,

té\_l11ta

c�.1-1c

sc:t1)e,1él

<\_�001·cli11a1·c

<�ol

co111111e11to

estetico

I>è11·te

cli

stc)r·itt

itt1lic.tl1èt.

Ci

1)assava110

*e* ci si

se.l1i(�1·èt"\1é1110,

co111e

cli11a1·1zi,

tt1tti

gli (li

e1·oi clelle a11ti­

el1e *e�* 11·1<)der11e

sto1·ie,

cl[t

(J11elli

Pluta1·co

agli

11lti111i

cli

"\1,\_t1111L1c.ci...

(ll\_1c111ti

l)é1lpiti se11tivtt pote1·1ti,

e

ci con1t.111ictt\1tt t·eco11cli cli 11obile

se11tire !

L't)

1)1·ese1·1te

tt1tto1·c·t

<��-011

c1t1ellt1 st1t1

fttcci·a a­

l)r.1··tt1,

tL1tta

1·c:1ggiL111·tc, 1·1(�ll<t

scL1ol,\_1,

d'iclee l)Oesia

le

più

s1\_1lJli111i.

Il

solo

1·r1ollo lli

legg<:1..c

la

,1alevt1.

s1)iega1·la.

Tl\_1ttLt

1(1 1)e1·s011a

segt1iya

i

n1oti clel

co11cetto.

E

Co111e

<lt1t1,11clo gen1eva

ci lesse ltl Sl\_101· l�stella llel l�t1si1·1ato?

e

si st1·t1ggcva

fi110

t1llo

scl·1ia11to

e

alla

l)azzitt

il

ct101·e

della

Sll(Jr·c..t

vi11ta

dall'è11no1·e

cl'Ubalclo,

così 1�)tl1..e\1t1 e.I·1e

c1t1ell'c111i111a

g1·a11cle

del

* gr·a11cle

l\·Iaest1·0 t1.1tto

se1-1tisse il

l)r·ofC)11clo

di

*JJCltos*

(lt1elltl t1·ageclin

cl'tì11101·c.

E

le

lettt11·e

clell'A1,.iosto ?

,

l)i

(111elle

ottt1,,:"e

i1·iclesce11ti

e s111aglit111ti

del-

l'e1)isoclio

di

Clo1..icla110

e

l\·Ieclor·o?

O gio1··11i beati, o

felic.issirr1a

tJe11cdettt1

sc.t1ollt,

cl1e cli1'lozza,1a

i 11ostr1i

-

20

ct101--i

(li c1l.1t111to

1·1-1e11

c.l1c

1--etto

,ìi

gcr·111i11rtsse, is1.)i-

sc.t1olt1 ve1lit deve off1li1·•<-\:

1--<111cloli

i11vece

t1 c1l.1a1·1t() lt1

a

(111ellt1

cl1e

lèl

SèlIJie11zt1

tt11tiC-èt cl·1ia111é-\_tV[t *·e,·)ttcliti<>*

tli1--ozzt1111e11to

clelle

t111i1ne.

I�

c111tt11clo

sr.)iegtt,'tl

gl'I111·1i

S,1c1·i?

011

co111e

si

ele,�avcl

***(;0?0(·le,***

l' è:t11i1110

**a11c.l1c se**

s1\_1c)

**11011**

110l)ilissi111(),

**c1listiar10**

***Clb***

***i1110***

**f()SSC**

**st,1tc·J**

**<�r·i­**

t111·1-

St1<�.er·clc)te;

c1--ecle11tc-�,

t11·1<-�l1c�

se

11011

f'ossc stétto

Sc1cc�r·clotc

stièt1·1rJ !

l�gli

e1··tt

(\_�1·e(lc11t<�,

(�1listia11c),

cli <1*i*1cli e

111i1·t111clo; l' t111i111tl

�tl(t 11011 (�1·(t

cl·1e

i11to1·­

s<:-�ì1SC) <�

l) i<�lisc.o11c)

11c:�1

11el

sc�-11sis1110:

è1,,<�\ì<t

sc)1·tit<1

c�-tt1111) i

tè.ll1t' o l t1l<�

èlli

l.Jc:-�11

l)Otle1·ose

è1 s<·)ll<�.,-~ è.ti

·si

ttli si

l)<-1i

clt�ll'i11fi11ito. 1:i:

se

111t1i

è.tll<:�

(li

<1t1(�ll'<111i11·1<1

*c�.1--<·-�­*

clc1·1te

l)()ttlttt f)Ol1(]0

e.osa

ètlct111èt

tc�1--1lc1·1 t1

f'<1ssc},

l)C�1-- <.tv,,

c1·1t1.11'l�t,

[tttrtCCè..ll'(�; tt\ìCVtl

t[tl

CllOl"(:�, <.l\1C\rtt

C(JSi

l)l-,O­

il

<�tt1··tlttc1·c�

sttcer·clotè1.le,

cltt ,,c1·sar·c

llll r11ct1le

lèì.*\7* tlC�-1lo·

cl<tl

cli

lag1,.ir11e

e

11sci1··11e

11101·1clo

sal Lltt11··c

**del**

**l)(�11ti111e11t<:).**

e1lt1 fccl<3

I "'tt

st lét

\7i,,·c1

Ol)E�-I-.C)S,\_t.

e.dizio11e

ùscita

**l'** (�pistol�11--io

apr>c1-1:1 l't1lti11·1a

co1·111)l<\_�té1

clel­

clc)l

I."'eo1):\_1,1·cli,

1·1-1i

<-�11it1n1<:)

**\r(�cli**

i11 l)i1·c�zio11<��,

**e**

**ttitto lieto** :

**I ..c�ggi**

**111i**

**clissc,**

**se**

**si**

**J)OtC\'<.1**

•

st�1--i,Tcr 111cglio.... clic t11·1i111(t

g1·t111clc� (1Ll<��l Gic)l)e1·ti.

I� n1i

lesse

cgìi

stess<) (ll\_1cst<1 lcttc�r·a, co1·1 c1t\_1tlle

cli t·ecle !

gat1dio

s1)i1--itt1ttle,

co11

(!Lltlle

tl1·clo1--ç

E

le

stie

belle

e 01)por'tt\_111c

l)éll'Ol('l,

cl1c t1c.co111-

lettt11·a ? !

sig1101-- Co11tc�-, scr·i,�c il

pt1g11t1va110

ltt

« Eccovi,

filosofo, l<-1 sc1--ie

pe1"Ò ò

delle

111ie

co11cll\_1sio11i 1)1·i1-1ciJ\_)ttli; (lllesto

•

r·i-

ct1,;rato cli

t1tile

Ll<1

c:1t1esti

stt1dii,

cl1e

il

111t1tt1.111e11to

cl'idee

i11

n1e

01)er·[lto

e

l'[1,clesio11e

i1·1ti11·1tt,

sc�I-1iett<-1,

21

1·1e è

IJ1--of011cltt

t1llt1 l{c�ligil11-1e et1ttolict1

cl1e

st::1ttt ltt

c.011segt1e11zn., c:t 1)arto1--ito

i11 n1e

1\_111tt clolce i1111sitata

co11solazio11e, *lo*

c111ietc

e

c1ut1le

<!, pe1

.. me

t111 11110,ro

c1t1ella. I fasti­

é1rgo1�e11to

dt�lla

v�c�1--itc\

e

clivi1-1itc't

di

clii,

le a111t11·itt1cli11i, i

tc1--1--01·i, lt1 111ali11co11it1 c.l1e

t1lt1--tt f'è.ttto

tr·è.111-

,,o}ttt 111Ì

t()l"'l11e11tt1\1�a110

�

tli

(�tli 1:)a1--r11i élv�Cl"'Vi

1

è l11110

l)ttl'()lé\_t, s0110 s,ìt11-1iti, e

ftltto lt1ogo tt

t11-1t1

(111illitè1

gl1Stè.1to.

cli lt1-1irr10

c�l1e

cltt

111olti <.t1111i

pit1 11011 él,ìe,ro

r·i1)0s0 e

Il 111io

i1·1telletto

gode

a11cl1'c�ss<)

trl()\Ttt

lJii (� il

1·1ellèt

I-i.,e(lc�

ltt

solt1zio11c

(li t111tt i11fir1itè\

cli clt1lJ­

1)ossedi11·1e11to

cli

t111ellt1

,,.e1·itt\

pcrl ct1i t� c1--e­

:lto.

l ..e

stesse

tlclle (lc)tt1..i11e 1")e­

()S(\_.t11")itt't

v�e11eì'tllJili

ligiosc

111i

1·icse.011c)

(�.,1,1·c�,

i11

(\_{l.l,\_t11 t()

c.l1e 1-11i

dt111110

**cli**

**e (li COllC(�l)il"'t�**

**OCCttsio11c**

**eser·c�itc\_ll'()**

**llll OSSC(l llÌO**

1111

(lesider-·io

c.l1c

ctt1·0 s0110

cla

IJL11·e

lè.1

st\_ltt

gioi<.t. Qt\_1t111to

vo­

cli­

le.11tic1"'i, sc.or·si !

soltll'\ìi

111ic)

N 011

I\_.eo1J,tI"'tli,

c.c)11ti11t1e1·<:i

c1t\_1esti

c11t1"'t1to

i11

<1t.1esto

f'oglio c\_t

co11-

g1--c11·1-

l)Oicl1i� la

elci

d111"'i

1-11t1,li

cl1e

sofì'1•ite,

(lezzè.t· cle.l

vostr·o

è.l11i111<\_)

11011

tll)l\_)isog11,t <:li

co11f'o1..ti

11111a11i.

Be11sì

1J1•c\gl1c\_�1·i>

t\_�o11ti11t1tln1e1·1te l(lc�lio

cl1e

effi­

vi

(�011soli;

r�:gli,

le

<�-11i

c.()11s()Ì<.lZi()11i

s0110

solo

ct1c.i e

P.

i11cfl'è.1l)ili.

Alfo11s0

Aclclio, 111io

cc:1,1")0

l\_.c(->l)t11·cli. >>

CI'è.1 (li

c111elle

sc11zt1

t111i1-1·1e

])io.

1)1·i,rilegit1te,

c.l1e

1101-1

l)C>SSC)IlCJ ,ri,,�c1")c

I◄:

ltt

.1\1Iessc.t

celelJ1'tttc.1 c\_la

I"'lli?

F"ttceva

l'Evt11-1gelo

i11tt1i1-·c

èt clii l'ttSl�-()ltè\_tvt1 ltl

di,ìi11itit

c.t1ttoìieo.

del­

e

ltt

gr·tt11(liosit,'t

clel

<�t\_1lto

**E**

c1t1csto

**(}llttr-iclo ci**

**leSSl�, cltt**

**i1111)tll"'tll"'lO**

**è.l**

**111c�1no1")i:1,**

Ct1nto

de.Il'Alct11·tli?

**Che**

**cosa**

**è**

**Dio?**

cl1e nel ·1)1·uno

Nell'c)I'a

fl1·mament<)

22•

C<)mincia un

t1..emolic>

Di

punti

cl'o1·0

e c.l'atomi

cl'èl1..gent<.>,

Gua1..d<) e

clomancit):

<< Dite,

>>

o luci

lJelle,

l)itemi: cost1 è Di<:> *?*

« *Orcline* •

mi 1..isponcl<)n<.>

le stelle.

mc>n te il

(�tiando

ttll'ap1..il, la "\'fllle,

il

prato,

I mt11--gini

c:lel 1�io,

<)g·11i campo

dc:1i

fì()t..i è f'estegg·iatc>,

<it1t1rclo e cl<:>mttncl<1: « 1-)ite, ,->

l)ei

cof<1ri,

l)i terr1i :

C<>sa

è I)i<) ?

« *Bellezza* » mi 1..is p<:>nclc>no

*<1*uei fiori.

(Jt1and<1

il

tue)

sgut11·dc)

inntinzi

,1 me scintillt1

A1nétl)il1nen te

I<> chiecl<) ètl

pi<>,

lt1me <·lell�t

tt1,1 pupilltt :

« Di1nmi,

se

il sc:1i, 1.>el

messag·g·e1..

<lel

cor·e !

l.)irnmi:

che

C<>sa

è

l)ic> ?

I� lèt

pur>illèt

mi 1·isponcle :

« *Aniore* ».

Cl1e

C<�>Sèt t�

c\_l1111(1t1c� **1·)i<),** co11 '-llltlli idc(� lc1111e11-

**te**

**l<) i11tt1iSC(':**

(.�

**icll�r1t.ifiCcl?**

**lll11lll'l<l**

ciasc11110, e t1.1t­

or�cli11<�,

lJellc�zz(l,

él11io1�e...

i1·1

t'i11sie1Y1e,

(lei t1�e

n1011cli : fisi<�.c1,

estetico,

11101'ctle.

r�

<1t1èt11clo ci

sr)i<�g(J

gli

Scc.-t·ti(·i

cle.l Gi11sti?

I11f'elice C<Jlui

che

nullèt

c1..ede, agitat(·>, desiato

f'e1..ma1..e il piede !

E

tla

dulJl.Jii

continui

Nel ,;e1--

Il[ttu1�almente

JJer

d1..itta

vitì no11 Sèt

(�he

se

un 1--è:1,g·gio

cli

Lui che tutto ,rede

I�'t1

ttllè1 mer1t.e

dell'uom

})èt1..tecipatc),

fètt..mi l)Ca *te>*

I.Je1�c}1è

mcli

nc>n

potrò

Nella

certezza

di secura

f'ecle?

..i\hi scit1g·u1�c:1,to lle1� l::1lJerin ti Investigc:1r1cl<1,

secc>lc>

conclt1tto

di su

er·l)i,1,

spei�t,·>,

ft du )itar· di tutt<)!

Di nulla lieto e

cl'<·>g·ni cosa incert,->

In te della S})C1..anza tl l>en c.iist1·utto

I1:, per er1..01�e, tcnel)re e dèsc1..t.c).

23

•

<�)

111aest1--<)

,.:·c11c1--è111cl(),

(l

<1t1<1le

11lti111è1 sL1lJli111e

Qt1èìlt�.

111ettl i11(lir·izzt1,,.è.tt<\_:� i I

,. ()st1'()

i1-1s(�g11(1111<�11t.(:) !

(�OI'Ollèl (ll 1)1.'<)f'<\_)flCI<-)

Sl•.l1i<:�ttc) (j **11<)11**

**veramente**

**umana**

traviato

\7C)str·c)

c·.cJ1--011tt 1·1olJilt\, st1bli111c

*tltìict1icsi1J1\_c)* :

•

s(-)llc�,1cl

l't.1orr10 <lllc�

,�<-�.ttc f)Ìi1

cl1e

el<:\_\\1è\_tt<\_� clel sc\.11ti-

111e11to

e

clt�l

l)C11sic�1--o.

(�or·o11tl cli *tt1Jic,11itc't,* 11<)11 cli *bJ.,tttct,litct ...* c.t1i oggi,

sc.ip,1·1ti C) 110,

si

r11ir·ct

<�.

si

\1tl

i1--1·<?.l)<ll'ttlJil11·1c=�.11t<3

i1·1-

**lll'l[l f<.)l'Zcl ftlllCStèt i11f()l'l'lè.tle,** !

**co11t1--o,**

,ri'"l

**e**

**tt1tti ·t1·ctSl�-i11(1**

s<�t1r)lè1 1<3

s11gg<\_\st.i<)11i L1Plle ·1)1·0-

t1t1llè.l

st.t[t

l)1·ic

or)i11j()11i

clis(?.01--cli llètl l)tll)lJlic�o

<) (?.011·11111c

e

t1"èl­

clizio11ttlc

C<)11sc11ti111c11t<). �<)11 1)c1·cl1i-� l)l'<�t<�, I11èl l)<:�1··­

cl1<�

eclt1(�t1to1··e,

111è:ti

f't1 il

1)1·<-)f'ess.01·<�-

c�lct

r11<�-tte.1- e

i11

(li

})C�11oso

e()11 le

S{.�C)11<�C�I·tr)

fè\_t111iglie l(·�

e<)S<�jc1·1z< t

*<.�* i1·1

e<·)11·tr·,t(lizio11e

·tc11e1·i gi()1--1·1i

f'i1 c�l1i

111(:�-11ti

(lc�\-i

1·c1gc-tzzi

tl

L1.1i

t1fficlt1ti. S1.1i

1)1·i111i

(�l<\Ìlèt .:1• Gi1111ètSiè.ll<\, l)C)1--t<1to

clt1l

Illè.ll ,,ezzo,

(•.i

t111<.t

,rc)l·t(1, i1·1 111·1 <�611·11\_)01·1i-

111c�11l:<),

<)s{·) i1-1si1ltèlI'C

l(l

Cr--(1C(�.

'

Pr·i111rt

ttSIJI'()

**l<)** 1·<�c.lct1·gt1·1, *1·>(>Ì*

l)<.tl·<tt<) **l<:)** i11clL1ssc

tl

111iglic)1..

c.rJ11siglic).

llS<�-i,·ètll<) clttll<�

C>l1 (1Llè.lli 1·1<)1Jili l)èlI'C)l<�-

gli

ltllJlJI'c.t,

l' (:�1<)gi<) fLI11elJ1·e

oli

c1<�.l

1·i<�-o1:(1*<�>*

<�0111c

<.)fJl)C)1·t1111(1111(�11t(�

<),,-e il fidcJ clis(�.c­

I)t1<->t·.i !

Sette111l\_)1·i1·1i

,l

B,tsili<>

cl1<� il

<< � ()11 *t·i*1 <l<·)t,t<1 c.1<:�11,1, st<)ltt1

l)Olo

dice�

11·1èl<�st1·<)

clott1--i11è.t st1'tl11i<�1·'"t; ,.�j(\_le <\_·11(\_� 11<·)11 1:)t 1,:) ,\_t11·1tt1·<�- lt1

J)'"1t1"i'"t

'

1·<-�ligi<�)1·1<', 11c\_)11 l)t1,·> èt·111èt1--c� le

,\_t111èt l'-1,

lc.t-

11c�l

lei

ft1- i11-

c�l1i

te1--e

11(J11 11e

11c.)11 sc11t.<� f'<.\c\_l(-� ,,iv(t

ecl

e.sser·c.�

:lr·tist1cl ·c.�l1i

c.l1l�. l' I tt1lic.t

})etto;

*,r* iclc�

l-)'"lg<.t1-1(1

e

l�1·ist\_i(111è-t

c�lJl.>e

S()l <111c:t11(l<:) i Sl\_l<�>i f·iglitl(\_)li

sig1101·it1

cl<\_�llE�

1·1<1zil-)11i,

c1·<�}.c1e11ti: ,,i(1e l�I-1<\_�

1�0110

geg11i

t�ttl.cli

i

11c)st1·i l-)ii1 31.··c111tlj

r>ieg,t1·011

1"Ì\7·e1·t�11ti

ltt

f'1·()11t:c�-

�tllè:t

C1·o�e-,

cl1e

-

24

*i�*

t1ll\_)e1--o

011c1e

cli

Scllt\_1te

cli

lilJc1--tit

di

Sc.lf>ie11zt1.

l)<1t1--iè.t *e* clelltl 1·<�ligi< ,1 tt •.

i11 lt1i

l'c111-1r>1" clella

t·L11--01·ic)

ttff'ettc) sole). »

I)r·o1J1·io Io

J) ii·<-�tl.< >1·t,. f 011(:1<.tl l l t 'Il­

.... !

stesso l->0:3Sic11110

t1ffc�1--111c.t1"e del

Si, r·eligi()lle C r.)tltl"Ìcl lJi110 f11Ì() ·f)l0i1110,

t[tle, i11ser><ll"<tlJile. l� 11011

si

\Tt1rJl

c.tlf)i1--e

i11tc111te) le

1>ii1

C1--esco110

cc)11segt 1e11ze,

se111111-.(�

11iolte1)li(�i

e

t1.llt11·1·11ét1·1ti,

<�li teti

ft11·1esttt

se1)c.1I"[tY.i< >11< ·;

e

1--c

clcl

<Jt.1e.llc�

t�ltlssi

i11,,cc<',

<lttllc

(lll<.tli

(lc),�e,,t1

lJL1011

\T<•i 1i-

s<.�11�<>

t111't1t11··c1.,

s<:� 11<-)11

<.l'cllt1--o,

ttl11-1<�.1io

cli

•

tt11cI-1e i11 \'"istél (li

t;ct11t<l

*e�.* f)I"<)f<:)11c1<.t I'CJ\7Ìllèl, Sl)ÌI'èl....

<1t1asi

l111

soffic) 111(.tlef�i<�<�>,

cl1e 1·>it1 ttttizzè\_t e f'o111(\_'11t:,.

llico1·clitt1·no

lJc11c�

le

sc<'-1·1éttc

cli

1--Iilt1110

(�

(1*':* t.l­

Cil1Clll<.ll'lt<��l1èl.l.i<) cl<��l '59,

t1--ovc,

r)<�l

<.�11<2

})l\_ll"

cl<�)\.�(�\r,l,

esser· SélC-1"0

(-� t·èll" tètl�<-�1--c3 l<� tll\_)}Ji<:� r·>i<.tZZ<.lillOlc�, i11 l)l'(•­

SC11Zél

l)llI'(�

(li <.1t1<�\ìlè·t

li,l'tllll�iè.l

clic�

t·t1

l�o1·1

l'lt,tli;\

CC)SÌ gt�.1·1c1"C)Sè1, !

•

<'� ,è"<)llttto il 11·1ètl<) cse1111)i<)

Ali!

clttll'è\_llt<)

e� <·Jtl<\11,t.

tc:tle satt111ic.a 111t111C[t <l'e11111icti,.,

c�l1e ,'t 1.)<J1·tttto

,l t·11t,t, >

('. l >Ì i1

(-11,léìlltO

oggi

(�OSÌ

t1·istc\_ll11Cllte

c'i11·11)r.11sie1·isce

•

l' èlv�,,t�1-ii1...c.

Sl)tt,re11t(l

1)811

I� f)Oi

<�. 1·< t<�<-�()111è111(1,tt<2 e.I1c lèl S<'11,) *I:,*

dc�-sicle1·<.tlc�

ct11101··c !

8l\_)ezz,tt< �

sitt

f'(�C<.)11cltl

cli S(�11ti11·1(�1·1ti

(1i

l)ét<�e

e

(li

ì\,It1 SA lll� ,.l\'C�t<�

cc>sì

1JI"l\_lS<.'.èlI11(��1·1t<)

I,•.

S<j 1·1elltt

f)O1:>c)li, 11ttti

cl,tl (\_:1·i�I i:,\_

,.· jtèt

tr"tl(1izio11i;

cl<:�i

11esi1110, a,1ete in1111·t1<:l(�11tc�111e11te l<.l\'OI"tlt,o, se1•,rc11<l< ,,·i

1)1--op1--io

clell<-1

sc�t.1cJlè\_l,

tl

i11filt1...(.1r·,�i

il

l)it1 cli<�-

*t'<>��,�*

l)ossilJile

cli l)t1g,l11c�si1110; se

1·1ell<.t JJicc.fJlèl sctl<>lè\_t 11, ,11

•

6

e11t1--tt

<.1t1elltt

lc.,l1c)c�e

*,roce,*

cli

(;esi.1,

e

1·1ellét

g1·(.111de

11(·\\_g,tl.è, ...

lJI"C>Clé11·1·1ttti gli

L1011·1i11i figii

t,11l,I i

clic,

,�l't1110 stesso I\_)è1cl11e,, 1·c.1,ccor1·1a11clt1,ìtl tt ciètSC-L1110:

<<�(>11

25

f'èlI'<�

<'i<'>

<�l·1c

11c)11

si: l

t·<-ltto

a

te,

ttr11a

:\_1gli

(tlL1·i

,TtlC)i

il

,.roi,

1>1.'()SSÌlll(J t1l()

t(��., ste.sso ..

))

**Stll**

(\_�(-)111(�

Cl"CCl<::�t:e

sc�1·i<·>,

<·li

1)c>t<·\\_1•,·i

1·i11s<\_�i1"<-�,

sostitL1c1·1clc>

;\_1,lt1··<J

11tl1·ole?

J:lc�1--cl·1(�,

ltt

111(t <lll<·tli?

1\ll<� ,·c:>st1·t�

1·i�1->c)11cle1·<-�,

111:\_t11ca

s,1,11zic)11<�-.

,,i

l(t

si

r>t1<'>

<1c�,�c-,

io

1)1·efer·i1·e lèl

fJè:t<�-e

ttl­

fr·tllt<.l di1)11ii1? Ali! se

gtl<�1·1·ct,

se

e�<t

<J\_tl<�Stè1,

1·1ell<t

sco 1---

11·1i

li 111·< t 111c\_�f:iti

cl<�l

1111èt

C<)1·1)<)

sc)c�-i è tl e 111o cle1--1·1o

11C)11

lJlL<)Iltl clc·)s<3 cli

1·<�ssc�

Sè\_t1·1gL1e

,t11<�-C)l'<t

c1--istié:t110,

1·it)é11··éttc ,rc�clr--etc ..

·\·e<.11·<\St(�, <�� *se�*1·1<)1·1

,�<�clr·,\_�stc),

<.tlt1--o

Co111L111e !!

el1l� gìi

<·lcll,�t

11<·\_\llét

e� cle-lltt

1{i\1<)l11zi<)11e

<�)l'l'<>r·i

1

'"\_l <)l"11i

l\_)ic)

S<�ll<Jl:\_l,

<� CC)Il lèl

SCllC>ltl 1·i111t11---

1·,\

l'"t S()t�i< \.t:\.

**l)Cl'(l11t.tl ...**

1·ig<\_�11c�1·cll::1

1(1, f(l.111iglirr

<)

**è�**

**sc�llZèl ])j(),**

**l,l**

**S(\_1ll()l<l**

**e**

**C011 ltl**

<�

�<�t1t)lèl,

l<t

t·,l111igli:\_t

l<l

S<)<\_�.ic�tè·l.

(\_iit1Slèllll<-�Ilt<\_\, il

1).

15)

(�

({;ll'()f,l.l(")

(

C1·i111.

2Jl)

il

il

<lcl.

·18R,

J\_..<>111l\_>1·,1s,·>

(I,'tl<)11·10

c]e1)l<)I'c11·10

!).

(·\_;11iz,->t <�

*C{ J) CJ)t ({'*

t.�1--1,-� *JJe1., 0111ii scttolct*

*c�lie*

<l'Hi1gc>,

<li

(]c�t,t(>

e)*i*

'"*lf ·J"e1Jbe (* >/2,*i{{.,..;:(l*

***J)].,****i[Ji ()/2 e* ·'

111:\_t l)t\_11·e

(�*i*

*( f,fl(l*

*c./è),S,'-; (!*

I ..<�

:-,;;c�t l<)l<\_� si\_ èlf)I'i1·<·)11c), <�{1

è\_l 111iglit1.i:\_1, ...

**<�le�111LlS­**

**è:l ll1ir:Iictiit** �i **f)()l)(Jlc1·1·,>1·1,·) l<� f)l'igio11i. Alfr--cclo**

gi<)1·11i, cli t:c111·t.c) l)t1t,r·icl() t1·iu1·1fo

Sl\t., i11

,·ist:,l.,

<ti �tl<)i•

11st�ì\_ :i11

<l'i11111·1,)1',tlit,·,,

<111cslèl

f,1,111()::-ct

èll)Ost1·,)ft�:

\_

*1,.roltc1i1�e J*

*] )()J">/]ll*

*(�()/2 te,zf<))*

*()*

1�:

l11j,

cl·1e

\·:"C\l"O **infame**

clèt\�\.:e.1'<�>

1)11,'>

c1i1<:\_�1

<:�<)llt<�11·ttll'Si

l)<:\1•,,·()1·t,it<->

il

Ltligi

A1·ot1et,

ft1

t) 1><-�1•\.:·e1--tito1--e

(]i

**\ro]tctÌl'(:ì, lt1i,**

**(�ll(� (�(-)11 sì**

**\-'Ìl'L1le11ta i1-ll[>llCle11-**

**:3ig11(Jl'**

1' l◄�t11··c)r)[l !

c)ggi (�,<>111pic� l'o1.)e1·a st\_lè\_l !

Z'.l

�<-�1·is·t1i<t1-1<.�g2'�i<'>

t:11·t�t.(1,

I ..èt 8<.:tl<\_)l<t

J)t1lJlJlieèt

1)1'<.)f>Osit<\_> <�l-\_>lJ<�� e lè,t111e.11tc1.1-·e

l<-t

()1·1clc

tt

J�>e-11e

l)<:1·st�\�l�l"è.lllZè\_l ( 18

S(�t,t<�llllJl�(� 1�)()7): « è1ll1110 Ìl1(1llÌl"lè,tto,

lJ01"gl1c�.se, il

e<\_)ÌÌèt

fittl�-Cè.l ]i11f'èt

<\_l<::.lìcl cl<�ger1e1·tl.zic)1·1c



•

1,oss,)

<.lel 1)1--ol<� t,\_11�j(\_1t<) .

>> E tc1le. fi<l<�<-�-èl

de11so

sc111gt1c\_�

is11cc�i<� cl,�ìlè�l

linfcl 11eìl<\_�,1c�1,gi11i

,:-c1·1e,

ir1

gi<-)\!()11tt1

stt1clios(,1,

(�� stc:tt,t i11f>(�t1]c:t'l-èl clel

1·>1·of·(��-ssc) 1--t11·11c� 11J <·)c.1c�1·-

t1ll(\_1 st1�eg11a cli c·1tlei tc:tìi c\_lcl

110,

c.c)11g1·<--�-sso

cli

N<ll)C)ìi

lcl

( 1907)

cl1e

,r(:·)tét1�0110

f)CI"f'ett,t lt1irizzctzio11c <:1(-�l­

le

sct1ole

l)t1l\_)l)lic\_�I-1e

*<li*

tt.1tti i

gr·ttcli. Co11t1·<1 :11 c11\_1(1l<\_�

1--isJ)Osc� ii

voto

11ttle

i11stllso e sel:ttl.r·io,

cl' J\11<··.011èì

11eì Gio1:·-

(l'll�ttiitt (8

�<2tte111lJ1--e 19()7),

<�<·-c�.it.:1.11<1<�)

èlcl i11-

*(-t-ll'i11,­*

*lt11,coJ,ll fl-'ct glt�*

<< *qttct1iti*

*etc/eletti*

s91,ge1--c

*CiÌ jJ)">{/7,(\_)iJJli*

*(:! i*

*se91ict1ìie1ito*

*CO!ìSCJ')()a/2()* e *ecl e*

*libe1)­*

r�C)/10 *i*

*tc't;*

*e*

*qt1esti,*

c1i<�(�\'él'

,rc�(�.cl1i,

*\_J.)l{{;*

(�

t()ll(\_�-lll(le,,?<l:

11o 11 ttl.)lJièt111( >

c1lltt1·1·to

s<�cJss<-) il

gi <)30

r11<ts-

t1 11oi

clel

clis1)<\_)·tis1110,

l)C.1� <�c\_tc1e1··c

S<)ttc)

<1t1eli{)

cl<��ll(.1

•

**S0118I'lèl.**

>>

·Vt111a

SCllStt ltt

1)1·c�te1·1si<)11c (lc�ìl<t �t-�ll()lèt 11(:\.l\_1t1·<.t,

11et1t1·ttle 11011 1) t\_l<J

<�sse1·(-�- il

1)e1,cl·1è

1>1'()·t·<�Ss<·>1*•c\_�,*

(1fl'<l1•;- st1ììo **( ;c11-**

1·1<11-1

111è)

il

Sè1l,:-e111i11i;

**C(lLlC-cll'l(l(),**

l)C�1--c�J-1<��

se

11011

si

tlgis<:�e

**SIJir·ito**

**(.li<·-l1itlll(�) il**

**l\- S<.�ll()Ìtl,**

**11011**

*,.r'*

tile:

l'L1110 e

l'ctlt1·0

ttlJl-Jtlstrt11zt1

st.ll)t�1·i<)1li

<l<t

'

ttsse1--,,ir·si �1,lle l.>i<3cl1c

1r1ir·<��

c1i

(1ll<�l

c·,-)1·1g1·c1SS<),

1·i-

n1asto fttr11osc·)

l)E�r·

f'e1--occ�

i11t1·tt11�ige11z<t.

i

Nè

gr·essi

Si

]�)<�1·

<�-i(�>

111<211<)

·f'èlll1()Si

S()Il<) r·i11-1,tsli

c�-<�)11-

e.li <111c�st' t1ì ti1-11,·>

sco l(\_tstir.\_i

( t11l:11111·1<).

i

1lit111is<�o11<·\_>

<l � <-11\_)<)1i

C:èll)i cl'Ist1·t.1zi<)11<.� ])t1lJ­

e�

tJlict1,

e

i1-1,,,·cc<�

(l'i11l<.�11cle1·si

f'1•:.1

101·<J

si1

si

111()t(-\_)<li

cl<)\·<�1·i *e*

1)1�og1,<1r111-11i,

cl1•jtti

S<�,<)Ì,\_lslit�i,

<l<t1·111cJ

1)ii\_1

**\role11tic1--il'i11t<�:�:,t(li S(�)ll(�(�il:(l,1-.l} il**

**<l<·l**

**ct,·()(\_.(tl'C**

I.J't111i(�<t

**c·;(-\_)\·(�.1·11(·)**

tt se�� lt1 cli1--c\_�zio11e

c\_lf�ll(� S<:·tl<->l{;

c�l<�111<�11t,t1·i.

libe1,ti1,

co111e

cl1<2

sitl,

1·i11-1t1Slèt

11(:�ll<t l>ttlJl\_>ìi(·è1,

t,i'1•ct11-

!

11icle

clelltt

scLtOlè.1 I11s<.tr1i.

**Il**

**sctl,è.tllio** *,ri*

**li,ì"Ol,C**

**èl 1·i11LlllZÌèll'e**

**Sill()**

**ttCLCC-cl)**

-

27

tlllto11o111Ìèt 111l111ici1)ale .

èl

(J llCSt1' l.llliC(\_t

Ìètl•\,�cl,

cli

al solito

i

di

1�:

1)oc.l1i

lèt

stc.sst1 i1-1tr·,-l1-1sigE�11ztt elJlJe1-.o

le 1--egole

(1is1Jett:<) cli

rt11(1étei, (-�-11(�,

èl

tuttcJ

tlc\\_f·e1·<!I lZèt

(l 1�·i1'lc}11z<.�

1)c1· tet11 t:i

collegl1i

c.1·ecle11ti,

èll t1li

te1111e1--o

iì *\71* Co11g1--essc) clelle

Sct1olc

l\1Iedie,

a1---

tt1t.ti

ec>11t1··0

gl'Istit11ti

i soli, i11 ge-

1·c>,,<:\ìlètti 11(�1•<\, 11(�i

St�Ll()Ìèl. <·-�,

1·c-ligiosi,

c�clL1ca; i soli, 11ei <.1t1è1li la

<11tè\_tli si sl.t1tli<.t *e,* si

<1i I-'e 1-)ltty << llilè.t 111()(:lesta

�e<::<\_)11(-l<> il

(ll�Ll,c)

cl<)rr1<�sticc) e clellrt

:s11c.<\_•.111·s,t1(� (\_lc�l

t�-l1iesa. >>

f',\_>cc->ltti·t�

<< L'i11seg1-1t1111e11to eccle­

()11cl l\_Je I\_)lc1y, l�l1c clissc� :

t:<�11·1r)o

il

1

sic1s·ti<·-<> è l

()l-.(·111):\_1to

i11

og11i

l)I'il110

l)Osto

11<-�llèt sti11·1tt

tlc�[�:li

i1r)111i11i:

ess<) 1·is1)c>11cle

ttllc è\_1Sl)Ìic1-

zic)11i <li ·l:l1tte le�

cli t11tte le etc·l.; esso

e

(�t111clizi<\_>11i

solo

e di

1><>tt.\1•(� <li

st:.1·,tIJfJcl1·<-� i

,·l il

I>Ol)<)li

ttìlè·t

lJt11·lJt11-ie,

::-L1llc� <�,i111c

1>it1

<-llt<-� c.l1c� a·IJlJiél 1·t1ggit111t.e

1-llèl11tc11e:�1·li

l,t

(: i\;ilt.è'1. >>

1�: 11<>11 1r1i11(J1· f'e1··<)Cict

cl'i11t1·cl11sigc11zc:t\_ sy)i(�gt1.1lo110

gl' i11*tc�1·•,,*(-�1-1l1 ti

I�, *<�<>*11{\_?�1•<.\�s< >

l)<-�1·i lc:t1'<>11cJ t1i

�Ic.lgis t1·�tle� cli "\,'c�11ezi,1,

[tl

i

il

11<)1·1 si

lll-tètli

fisc�l-1ict1·e

Si11clttco

(1<�li'<)Sl>Ìtc1le c,ittc\,

t<)St(\_> c·l1<:�· Ì<J

ttcli1·<\_>110

tlC.(\_•e1111tt1··e.,

11c�l

<.lisco1-.sc>

el' i1-1cl l l gt11·(\_1zi<:>11c.),

è:11Ìèl 11ec.essit,è·l c.le-11'i11-

11t�l l(\_ t

Sl'-ll<) lèl.

lJ<)1·it1 ,, i1-·111c�11tcl

1·<�\ ìir!:i<�>S<)

sc�-g1lèl1·11e11 t<)

I11·t-.1·,\_t11sig<�11z:1

!

t·<:�1·o<.·.<-�

<\_\,

Alle

gif)1·1·1[tli<31lc cli ta11ttt 1)e1--vi­

geste\_ Sl�C-Oltl1·i

e

·il

c.,1cict,

c,111t,3

Sè11--c�:1stico

11011 1·r1é.t1·1c�tt

cl'ig11<:)1·c.ll lZèt

111ètÌ

111<)ttc)

1) c�11stt t·o1·11(�)

c1t1alifi­

<li,.TE�1�srt111c1·1te�.

c.1·c�1·11è\_t·to1-·io Gor·i11i,

1è.t

t�l1i

Se1·1tite il

**ì\,Iiltt1·1O:**

**\r(�1•111i1Jt1S**

(1istico st-tl

**<l**

•

**ig11i:**

**CI'ler)tÌ 1)111-.()**

**C011Sl1111il11111•**

1'c11c),Tè1ta l)Ctit.

I11cl<)cte

,ìetitL1111 1·1-1c11s

28

*l11clc)<:.te ...*

*1,ie1is ·J)enol--:cttct ...*

<>11 ! i

<�(>ll<Jl 1isl:\_tt<)-

1·i <.lella

gio,rc1.11i

sci<�11z:\_l, i

(]ottc>1·i

(·ll�ll't111i\�<�1·s<�> .... 11·1èl {li

e (1 'ig11C)l'èt11ti !

E

gi,'l,

l() s:\_tl)l)i,1,11·10 il

,.<)st1·<)

g1·iclc\_)

i11t·e1·1·1è1le:

<< I\_J,1

gi<)\.:-c.11ti1

l.>iS<)g11èl 1)1·e11<.l<�1·<!;

t�o1·1�c�te clè1i gi<)"\i,\_t11i, e�- S<!.- <'� !J(\_>�sìlJilc\, t·i11 cl<li ì\_):\_t111l)i11i. >>

<lc1l 1885,

l◄'i11

g1·idttV:\_t

il

cle1J11té\_t·t<·)

11·1ètSS<>Il<��

(�rtstcllèlZZ()

<< Il

ttlltt

Ctt11·1e1·:\_t:

ll1èlt1·i111<)Ili()

t�i,rile

t<\_)gli(:�

f'ct111igli'-t : l' ist1·11zi()11<·\_� lèti-

èll

l)èllJtl

e(·l cllltt

C�l1icsèt

lèt

•

t<)gli <�1--it I o 1·<J

<>11e� <�l 1*c.�* e�-1·c�s< •<�.

<-�èt

i 1·1

lJ 1--c,-·(� l,.t g(�.11e r·ctzi

I

fL111e1·t1li

ci,;ili

e�

i

1·cJgl1i

c�·1-·(�11·1t1;to1·ii. I0èll·>i1·èt1111()

,l11-

cll�ìltt 111<-)I't<·\. Il

e.l1e l'11lti111,t 1·i,�(\11c]i<:�.ttzi()11c

1>1'<>g1·cssc�>

(�l1ic1Sèl ?!) c111,l111:r) 1)1·i111tl ,t1111ic11tctt,i. *>>*

li

èl\�1·,·\_l( l\_)tt1:>tt e

Il

l->1·ogr·esso ... !

111tt (lllt�ll(>

èl 111(-J(l() ,.Tc>st1·( >, <.�1·1c�.

si

lt1scitl ùiet1--o

l<t

S('.llltl(l1·,\_1 cl(�i

g11<tstctt<)l'i

i11t<:�11ti

,.t

sr)iè:lllè\_t1--e

ltt

\·TÌtt

I-�

tt(�l

l.111

CSCl0l:Ìt<>,

�-11<��

S<�11·1i-Iltl

ll"l()l't(�

(:�

1·<-)"\!i11(�.

-

t11tto,

t11tt<�)

i11 <-)lllètggi<),

,\_tf1'<��r·111ctt(�

<tll'-t

lilJc.1·tc'ì;

ce1·t<·),

l<t

lilJ(-�1·t,'t

tèlÌ<�ll l(:) !

(\_li

\Tt):3S,ll'<-�

gli

,\_ll t1·i,

e

f't11·e

S1,

tl

1

è l

I\_Jèl

r.)1·01)1°Ì()

llll lJ(\_�l

\T()Ì

il I ...llZZètt1:i 11el Sll(\_)

si,

--

clir·<.�

ltlt;illl(\_)

C()Se.ie11ztt (� (li S(:.i<\11z<t

stt1(lic>

lilJe1·tc\

cli

--

l•.l1c�

''

*ttttte*

*le ·J"Jcligic)/1,i clel'J0/2() e��SCJ'C*

*lt�U(!J>e*

*,·iell(J svtctt()* ''

lilJc�1·c

c.<)111e

lilJe1·e

l'-1 Cl1ic�Sè\_t

1·1c�1

lilJ<.�1·<1

Stctt();

<� *1<�*

'

sr\_)oglit1zi<)1·1i

c1t1è\_t11(lo r)it1

e 1<] 1>c.1·s(�c11zi<)11i? se

1·i<\_�o1·clclt,c�,

f.)1·01>1·i<>

\

(�l'èl

i11 ,;ogct

il

111c)l:t<->

cli

-

ì\·lo11tttlc11·1lJ<\_�1·t, lt) i11t<�-11(l<J 1·>e1·

l\(l i11,:i<>lètlJil(�, il

così

l)Oi

clivye1·st1.111c�11te

tt})l)lie,tt()?

libe.1--t,:1 clir·itto

1·1t1llt1,

di cos(:ic11z:.1, tltt"\1T,.rc�1·0

s<t(�I'è.l

e:> ,tl

f'è.t1·11<-�

cli

c1··eclc1·e

i1111)t.111(\_�1·1·1c)1·1t�c� ttì

<:liè.\_l,.(\_>Ì<)

l)it1ttost()

cl·1e

èt

J:)i<�);

11·1(t

sc\11zè.l

1>c'1·<·)

1Jro1)tlgé:t11dt1 col

IJr·irt. 01)i11io11e;

sofis1·11tt

C.:leìitl

sttfJt�1�io1·ilè't (IL\lìèt fJI'(.)­

sti 11e1·i<)1·it<·l, l ,\_l

cl 1*i�,*

c:1t1t11·1to

t1

11ostr·(t

di it1ogo, 1 1)c1··-

11e

t�l

cli

te1111)0,

11c1,· 1itt1

11·1i]le11tt1·itl;



<.�,I*1i��* l111i,1� c1·�ttle;

tl *i*

ù *i*

111c1··i t(),

1Je.1·cl1(��

f'<)1·1te

!\_111i(\_�,-t

<.·i\.il t,·1,

•

* e1 ·t1.

v·�11c

X(�

t11,·tlc. e

l',llt1·c)

s<·)fisrr1,.t

llellt1 111issio11c

i11tl�llct­

so<.�it1lc!. <.�l1e

èl t,1..ttr·(�i

*\:" i*

tlttllèl

11o­

,.t1·1·<·)g< tt-<�

s t1·è.t

cjo11llizic)11e

t1';\_1,1·1i111<) ...

sit1i·11<1

co11tc1·1ti:

<�

<�osi

,:og1itt111c)

�oi

(�.11e

l�clitc.è11·e

C-tlllC-è.lti i

l}()St1·i fìgli;

e i

e

SÌètll()

ll()St1·i

r.)tltl1·i

*JJCtJ·>ole*

c�sse1·t�

l(·) Stt1.tl1t<) ,t

,t<�<·.c�ttt11·c>1·1<·)

1�>cttt<),

(�l·1c

*12cJ11*

*ci*

c�<l

l,t

1·<\_\ligi()11c!.

l�t1·tt<\_)licè.l

(l<.•>\1<:�s�e

1·i111èt11c1·c

11*<:*ìl o

S ttt

il

ii 1e�-<)11 t1·,1st:-1tt1 *rl()111i1icl1it e*

<1l lè.lle�. ,.1,�*1·c�*1J­

to,

i11,:ccc�, *c·i*

l,)<�

gli

<�l1lt:i. 1◄:

sole)

·tcJll<�1·t1ti

c:.tltr·i

èt<�r<J1··,·t

**<>ggi i11**

**l)l'()l)I·ic) (lll(�ll<) cl1<.�**

**(l<�r)l()l'èt\·è:l il rI'l1ic.�1·s**

**It<.tliè.l**

l)(\_�-1· ltt

<< I

1�.,1·c11·1c�iè.t

ll(�i SLl<>i gio1·1·1i ...

(·1l.1t11,;\_111ttt 11·1iìrt

i11�cg11tt11ti <lc�llè.t

sc.11olèt

lttict1 sc>Il<.)

l:lc�ll'cttc�i:-3111cJ,

<·\_tllè.t1·c:t11tè.t

111ilèt

e

(�l11•;\_1ti

11·1(\_\11tc

c1elltt

1·eligi(·J11e

co11sc\.gt1(�11lt�-

cle:�l

sc)c.iétlis11·1<).

>>

*1\*teis1·1·10 (] iSf)C) tizza11·te, <l t111(1 l l(�; 11o 11 ·c<1tt<.)Ìi(•.is111*<)*

t-l1c i

<\_-l<.>11·1i11t111t<.�:

si

Cè1t·toli<�i

i11te1..v,.e11l1·ti

cli

c·:01·1-

g1·<.\ssi,

è·111

clo,�L1t<J 1·itir��11·si, 1)c1· cv�itcl1·c� s<-\_)l)\_1·èlfl'c.1zi<\_)11i.

(·..,:c�1·ttl11·1e11tc� 11<�>11

<\_�1•;t

<lLlt��tè.l

l'i11tc11zi<J11(:� lli C<t1·­

AllJc1·te>

11c�l

})1·<) t�Ì<ll llè11,c�

èll ·ti<�O l<-)

J<)

1>1,i 11·1<)

(:lell<·>

Stctt,i1 t<) : I.Jc:t

lìcJ igi <)11e Cè.t 1:t,<:)ìict1,

*,LL\*[JOSto li (�-<:t, Il<�>11·1a-

s tèl·to:

1·1 <l è.

sr)11o

lè.l

*c'?C)l(l* l{c�ligi<)I l (�.

tll t1·i

(ll�ll<)

gìi

Cl 11ti

t<·:>ìle1·è tti,

eo 11f'o1·111c\_\\_111e11te�, tlle

lc:�ggi.

*ctlle leggi ...*

dis1)0 tizzt11·1te�

*tcJlle1'ctti !*

*k\_';cJ110*

()ggi

*e*

*t'CJ11<*

*(JJ:,1·;1c11·le1ite*

è

1->ie11,.t,

i1·1\�l�<�<-�

<.lS�t> l t1tt1,,

li1J<31·tt\

< 1L1c.stt1,

*t<)*11<.\ 1·<11·1zc:t ;

111iS<.�1·ccll�11zt1,

11<) 11

l�l1<3

di

è.t11zi

ttllc)r·tt,

s'i11t(�1·1clc,�tl

11c�l

sc�11so

<.�CJ11f<.)1·11·1e ètlle

1·igl1ct1·cltl\'t1.11cJ

l<�ggi

leggi 1)1·ecsite11ti. l◄: (1L1es·tc�

11011

*git\*

ti1tti

c\_\t<·�1·<.>clc)ssi

()

gli

tttei,

1·1l[t

l-�b1·ei

e

gli

l)<-\i

s()li

AllJ<�r·to,

<lll[tli C�èti·lo

,

� è1lclesi.

(lC)f.>O

l<:)

Stt1tt1t.c),

30

te11cleri ti

tt ,.�e.1·1élo

c�11·1t111è.l ti

él.lct\_111i clec\_�1..eti

ltd

,1111r)litt­

r·c� lt1

ge,1[l:

101·<)

r>t11·tec�.i1)c.tZi<)l"l(� èlÌ

tli1·itti

ri,rili,

soggit.lll­

(Jt1tt11t.c·)

è.ti

l<·)�·<)

r.11lti

1·1t1llè.t

s'i11lc.11·cle,,t.t i11110-

\7'u;to.

.1�:

tolic�t1,

cli<��

r<Js·1,

c--.ostt

1.><.�1·

1·igt1,l1·cl,\_t

l[t

il

1--e!igi<\_)11e Cctt­

t�i<')

Qc)\1<�1·11<·)

N <lZÌ<)1·1c.

1

è l- f'(tt.t<)

(1<\11,-)

Stctti1t<)

Itltli,1-

Cc1·t<)

1·10?

11clic-�

IJ<-)

<,l lè.l<�c\1•c1,t<)

,\_tÌiè.l

i1·1 f',t('(�i,t

1c1. C.1l1ics,l, Jc\_) Stc1to *<)* :tc�c·ettèt

�l·tc�

<�.t11·1

l"<:lè.tZi<)Ili

lt11a. 1·E\_�ligio11<\_�,

l<� è.tit1·c� 11e1--r1·1<�ttc�11<.Ì<)

f) 1>1"<)S<�1·i,�e1·1c.lo,

*C)\'\:c�-I"<-)* s<�

<·1isi1ìlc�1·essa,

tt.1l.tc ct11111·1cttc'}11t1olc�

11<\_�

iI1-

I;:IJl\_><..�I1e, <le\li<� 1)l '<.J�<-�.1·izi<\_)11i

*c]* is·ti11t(.1,111cI·1t<·.

11<)Il sièt11·1C)

l)it1

èti t<\-1111)i;

(:l('-i

<.1ello

<lltt�

(ttt:(-�.gµ:j\_,lt11P11ti

(>11cl<:�

Ìll<ilif'i't.)l'(�ltf:<�,

Sl'è.l.1�tltO

1·<.tl.)l)l1(�­

St(\_tt(J,

f'<.t,T<)l'(-�,i(:>l<.�

{)

1(")

sc�11tt1,Tèl

l\_lc�11

<�.1·1ict1·<), .s<\ì-ìZè.l ,1.1111>,t.gi

fi11zic)11i,

iì

<�-

l)I'Ì-

1·1·10; e<l i11,,<��<�C�

<\_� <lllE��Lèt 11<>11

<�èt111lJictl·1èt <):,rgi

S<\_)-l() csl.l�Stt <l.<l

Ì<l t,>11<!-l'è.lllZèl i11 lilJ<�1···l�i1,

J◄:l>1·c�i <.\_�

,�c:tl<\_l(��si,

11·1,t

Sl)(\_�c:•.ic\_� (li

<)gI1i e

(.lissicle11t,i

e

il

lJ<-�ggi<)I'<-�

èlCl

1)e1··sect1-

SE-�COI1(1()

tc)r'i,

(·-�

i11

lI'Ìl)l\_1(1iclllt(� ,�ig<)l'{�

1-)ÌCl'l()

(�

tt ttcg{1;i,\_t111e11tcJ,

<\_�ss<-�1·t� cl'i11tii11·e.1--c�1·1z,t

*c�l*1 e

,�<)1·1·c�·}) lJ<- �

st<.��:3<), a11-

(li,�i<�11l�,

rie>

S<�IJcll'ttZi<>1·1,\_\,

e

s,�11z<t

<�

1)<\_�1·

c.l1c

!:il

Il

()St:ilitè·l. <�

<:1i·1èl11cl<)

111<)st1·,l.

C(>11t:1·,t1·i<),

•

l-)[11··t.i-

<'\_\ l-)it1 <.liso11c.sto

giètll(t l)<�1·seet1zi<)11e.

c.�11<\_),

c.�<-\1•t:(>,

cli (jllèlI1lc>

si

<1<.�1>l<>l'ct,T<.l Il<\_•i l)è.lSStlti

gic)1'-

<) f'<\_)l'C[ti<)lc)

11i,

c<·)11·1c�

1·1c�llc·> St.ètlt1t<\_)

,llJlJi,tr11(\_) Il<)f.è.1,-t<.J

1�:b1-·ei

{;1··ét1·10

*I>CI"*

e

""\rlll<l<-�si, fJ(:1·el1i� <111<.�sti

t\_�<l

�tìl:1·i <lissi<:l<�11·t.i

socic·tè'.t l)(11·ziali

(�

r.>(')Stl�l'i<.)l'i }}(\]}(�(·1·(tl<� 11(:�J

S<�-11(\_) l1cllt1

<-1l.lt11*(�*

g1·tll l cle e 1)I '(�esiste11t<\_� 1·11<·lg/�Ì () I 'èl.l lZ[l (\_�è.l t,t,()Ì jC�l, 1(l

il

<-1.

clii *cc)-*

fi1·1 fiI1c

<]i1·itt<),

GCJ11·1c <li

t1lltt

ètvTe\�tl

tti·ttc)

e,l·1i i11sjst<·\. tt <\_li1·1·1c>r"èlll,1i,

11·1[l11(l,1

i11

t\_.,è·tsèt

c.e1"ti

f)J'C>l)l'i<l,

cl'irr11)01--1··e

1leligiost1,,

lir11.iti

1·1c1I,1�

sf<:1·tt

clt�ìl'-t

lo1·c)

'-1zio11c

l)I"C)l:)1·itl

tt1telél1'e ltt

i11<.�<)lt111·1i1:it <\_le.11'-t

1:)e1·

•

*J*



31

tl,:tìl,t c�<\_)sc�i(-�11z{t t1cl-

1-\lì,t

ci.ti

1·<:�<·l,1,1·1·1<.tt:,t

lil\_>('1•t.,,·l,

iì

cl<·),-c1·<:� il

l;\_l

lltlZÌ()ll<tl<�

,·,.

111::l.il'Q:Ì (")l 'è111Zé l

Ci(),Te.1•1:10

l ... (.\_,

·cl'is1Ji1·c\_t1·.�i

�(-)f:tt<�

(:�ll(t1<�

(�

<�-r>o1·di1·1tl1·,·i l(:�

Ì(:\.ggi .-

:Sl-L<l

•

I11gl1ilt,(�1·1'lèl!

<·111<\l

(\_...11('.�

<L\'\.Ì(�ll(�

i1·1

*cli*

1

Olll;.3[:( l:

cl'è\_t,l·1i11·1(),

111ÌS5Ì()l1e,

S<.�1·it�t,'t

st�.1·1 t1J<->l<·)s *i* t,·l

11,:\l

<-�<.>1..1·is1><-\_)11<.l<�1·t1•

. < ti

111c111<lè-lt<·) r>oì i tieo

<1*e*11< t

� c:tz*i*()11e� . . . !

1>1-icst�11t,t1·<\_�

�t�l

g11<) c1i

,tl

1·),lt'Ìèt11·1<�1·1tt)

i11gì<.�St\_�

il

clis<\_")\_

JJi1..-

il

s11ìi;·1,

�(·t1<·>1ct 1·1!\t1t.1·,l,

�Ii11ist.1..c)

l<\p:f�C

1·<�ll

(1<.�ll;t

f'I.'èl.

g,i

<l})l)ÌtlllSi

111:tggi<")l'èlllZ<l

l'<l(lil�ètl<.�,

c:liss(\_�

�l l><-�1•l:c t.1·1·1*<:*11t<\ <-�

<•(J 1·( l �)�gi<>��, t111e�1·1 t,c'�

<< 1·◄:s<�-l11<,l<:�1·l� i1·1l,\1•,t111,.�11·tc�

lc1.

<l,tlì:t

S<�llttlc.t,

1•<\iigi<)l-!C�

l:t

1)èlll(1i1·(2

Ì(\_�

l<�zi<�>11i, i1111)<�­

l}J'<'p.:I1i(\.1•ct

<�lit�

1)1'<�(-�<\-tl<�-

(\_1i1·(�� i'l

<lc�l1'i1111<:> f'cl\_11·1igli{11•<\,

<� 111·1:t O]�)i1·1io1·1<.� ...

;

c.(\_t11l:<)

*(:)r'-,c'-Jl{ r'r*

*('.()/1.tJ,() c!t�*

*<"è l'·i,1-*

�{-)11 ·1)(\l'�llè.l:..�(), t�ll(\

lll<l

i()

*tr)J')l( 11r·1.��·irJ11c.* St� i,l

�,'i11t,<\1•1·c-)gèl��<\,

1·is1)<->I1<1c\1··<�.l)lJL�:

St\_\.JlZèl i<1<\èlÌ1..'

{\_T11

l)<>l}(:>1<)

�l

l)f\1•i1·c�.

('\, <'<:>Il(\_-l,t1111ctt<>

-�<:)11<�

èt.l)it11,tt.<>

f)ttgi11<� (1(\_\.ì1:t

l3il.Jl >\_i;t *i]*

ll()St.1·c) l)<->IJ(JÌ�) <·�stc.t1·;<)

<\_�(��1·r(11•,\_\. i }11111i

<\_1<\.Jl'i<1<\itI<-� (�<-�1<.\st,<', <·l.1'<\gìi

èl,

f)l.l(••) l�)()�:-�(\(.1<\l'(\. ))

]◄: *(b(·):--:-'1,* lll(1llll'(�(.(-)l"l S(·ètllll<>lt) (\_.l(\_�]l'I◄:111"<�)1),.l,,

l(t

11101"­

lJOSèl 111<-><l<\1•11it·è·l.

1><--\,-lctg<)1<��i<�<l.

t\scì11<-\_ll�

l<t

1t<2ligi<>t1<:�

,tll<.�11<� <1cl,�>:�i ,tsili <l'i,11f-'ct11zict

<li l',t>r·1·c�zi<�)11e- ;

<lttìl<� <·�ts<�

L\

ctl

<t111<·�1·i{·,t11<> Ìèl t·i<�ll(' <\ lè.l

C.(:>11t1·,l1't,(>,

iJ\_ lJll<->11

Sl�1·1��t)

s�tl<l<)

1·igl·tc.t1··<:l,t

<'<�)llll.�- <�èl.l.)(>

<1'<)g1·1i

<-�(lt1<•;1zi<·>11<;

l)ttl\_)-

*L*

.

l>li<�è,l '-� 1.)1'1\'èl,t·,,. ;\!

(�1{)llgl'l(1

����(}

1

�èlZÌ()}lètl(� <.l<�liil St-)(�i(\_�t1c l

i! I ,{-\.t>llèl.1'<1.,

(-�,tr·<-�<:1·c1,1.·i,1:'

<�<->1111:>(�t.(:\,11l·t�- i11

lllètt<�-J\_,i(.1.,

l)<\.11

< Ii< \_·I1*i*(t1•c·) :

l :11

<l i 1•if·< >1'111tt <1<-�•, <�

1•*i* e<)-

-"., c.\1•<) �is·t:<�111( t

<<

11·1t.>l'<.tÌ<� *e*

istitt1zi<)-

11(·)sr.e1·<-�-

élil,\_>

,·,tl<)l'e

<·1<\l1'i��i:it11zi(\_)JI(]

il.

1·)i1i

J<:.�

fi111zi<:)11i <1<.�-1

<-�.tilt<,>

1..eligioscl,

-c-li,-i11cJ

t\ 1<.\



1·1i

S<)llO <lit

t(�ll(\l'Si ]Il

lt1l:t,<.l

(1<-)ttl1�()

l'(:g<·)l,t;

(1(")111Cl1Ì(�,(,1li

llll

l),l(11'(� SJ)i1·itt1:tle

\7i\v(\_'llt(� i11

c-.tlS(l.,

(1i

èll>ilit:·1,

g<)cl l�1'e

(\_li

l<.t

zc�I*C),*

1>ii1

(\_li

cl<��-�tt'{\_�zz èl

{�

'-1,.

*e�*

;:,{\_tlJ e1·e,

el <.) ,.7' r'e1·) l..>l�

c1111r>i,1,

lil\_>l'-I'l:è·t

i11(\_li11c11c]c11zc.l

11ell'istilt.tt<-)

e· lLt

1·)<'1'

(.l(�i

l)<)tl�l' (\_li,,,�11i1'<�

iJ

<�-<-)1·1�iglic}.1'<)

gt.ti<.lèt

fi(lèlt<)

g i(.)*\:"*[t

l l i.

ir1

>>

. l

•

1·)i<1, :t(�CCCtlti

(1,.til' <)1"gc)gli<)

l\·Ic1,

,t

011t,1

c.lèl 1>(�.1'�01·1é.t1(� 1>1"<.�-

d' i11·1r><) I'l '<J

gi

l 1 (\_1izi

t,I 'è.lS<··.i11èll:i

Ìèl

1,1·c)­

*<.),*

l) ì 'Ìé.l OI)ÌllÌOllC ..

i1·1

t<�lllI>i

t1c.t\7\;'(�l"() (1(·),�l'(\_�J-)1)<�

<lllè.lll<.l<·)

111:tssi11·1tl Iil)c�1·tc·1,

lll(}ll"t,,t llll ,�(.\l'()

e

l)l'(.�\-'[tÌ<.\r•<� lèt

l)Ul'

ti1tl:<)

l)<�l'

ciè.t­

S<�-t111c.1 ...

si

sist(.�lllè.l

cli

lll(\_)llZC>gllè.l,

illllll()l'ètl<.� *(�* ('l(\Ì(\_\l�l�I'iO !

i]

I>Ìll

Si

l)è.lllllisc�c 11<.�t1t1"'<.t!it,'t

11,\_�11,1

�-�<�ll(�)Ìtt;

i11,vc.cc�

�C�<lc

1-·is1.)c�1:to

èl

le�

tt1tt(�

tt\_11:t<>

C()llfessi(-)lli

1·c�ligi<)SC';

1·<�11(l<�1·lc't

,.vj

<�

si

•

ltt

J)()1·t1..t

f'<Jilt<\-

**(�(l**

lèl

l'i11L<.�r·t·���c3

<l

<�lelì' <�1·111)ic�1�,·1.

13,tr·l)èll'<)

(l'j))0(�1--isiè.t !

111c)11i1111<!11l<)

1882,

tli(�ltic.ll'<') c:tl S(�l11t1l:<\_)

�<-\1

1.111

**clét**

il

1�,(�1·1·jr

f<>�S<�

li"J'è\_ll1eesc�:

c1i111,·�11tico

<< Se

**,·c1·i**

Sll<)Ì (l<J­

111:.t(�st110

<�<)SÌ

(l<:�i

**t<:�llCl'() 11(�-Ìiè\_t**

**Sllcl**

**llll i11S(�.g11ttllll.�llt()**

**S<�l.l()Ìè.l**

1·(�]igi<:>S<� *<li*

<)St,il<�,

<->ìt1·c1ggi<)SO

<�<)11t,1·<)

1<3

<�.1·<�<.l<�1·1ze

�C\·v l\] ·it,'l

(�l·1i<.'.('11(\SÌèl,

(�-gli

v?(�1·r·<�l) l )(�

**S(�. <l\v(�SS(�**

S(JSl)(.�S()

**f>(�t·(�()SS(.)**

(�,()11

(\_�

()

se­

.·.

i

**SllOi è.tlli<�\vi**

**1·(11.>i<:lit,•1,**

**l�,()111(.�**

:tl.>lJètI1(l<>11ètl:<> (:<)11t1·<)

<1i

<\�si

,t<1 ,tlt.i

si

f<)�Sl�

<li

,�jzièt

<�-<-)11->(�\-\-'<)l(�.

>>

E:

!

I31·igct1·1ti cle.lle <�-<-)S<�i<�11zl� ...

1><�)i

l<>­

clt�l­

1)111·

s'i11- cli<.�

J.)e1·(�.l1<·�

lilJ1·i S<�-Olè1sti<�i

gli<:�t-<\_�

clè.li

jl

<�-<l

11<·)11·1<� (\_li

l)icJ,

l'ic.l(�ét

ì'i1·1·1111or·t<.llitè·1, (l<�ll' �l11i111èt

l<)111è.tllé.lillc11t<.� tlce.c1111i c.tl

og11i èl1·t1"tt *\i(><·<-�* <.·.11<�

SC)\�1"è\_ll'lè.tt111·cti(�? No11 ,�i

seg1·1Lt i11,1ece

<-�<)Il

1·<.t

1>iL1

ig1·1<)lJilt�

i1·1JI>t1(l<:�-11z(t,

1..eligi<)11<�- è� i11()c1·i;-3i,t) <�1·1"'tJl"'l�- )

« *ti.itt<.)* ci<J <�11<) è

it1gitt-

,



--

<<

t·(�(\_l(�

*(�*

l)1·egit1clizic), �11e il ce­

�tizi,1, ì)

li1Jttlo e

l",ll(:�

}è\_l

l.lll

cl1(�

i

\�c:)ti 1·eligiosi sc)110

i11111101·<tli;

il

fo1·1clè1-

111l�11t<) llellèt 11·1<)1··,tl<� è l'i11te.1·essc�; <�-I·1c-� gìi

Af)()stoli

<�11a-

•

>> ?

1111c\_)

\_;

''

*:*

11() f..(111t1tic.i

(!(l i1111>11t1èl<�11ti

l\elll� I"'ezio1·1i

(li �lc)I'ètle,

clei lib1·i cli testo 11ell<�

1·eligi<)11e e

liber'tè.\ cli

�Cll()le

f'1•c.111c�esi,

<1i1tt11tc)

:..t

C<)­

seie11zt1, si legge:<<

I."'e

1.)1·i11(�ir\_)è.Lli

1·eligic111i

s0110

il

lJt.lll(lis1110, il

l )l',tt11,t11L�si111<·),

il

gii.1clélis1·11<),

il

c1·istièt-

r.)è\_tr·ìè11·1()

l'isltt111is111(). 'l.,t1t.·te <1t1estc

11(�si1110,

I'(�ligic)11i

11101·te: (�ssc�

<-�

ei

(.li

l.)Ì<)

<�li

c�iò

cli<�

:.t,·\·ie11e.

<.1<-)l)O

lè.l

<1L·Li11c.li

si è.ll11(-)

l)è.11·lt.lll<>

(.li

<�-<)S<J

i11c<)11<)S<�ilJili,

le

c1L1è:t]i

li ]Je1·i

<1i

(�l'(:�clc.1·e'

11lè-l

c·l l(�

11(')1)

1-1<) i

l)OSSÌè.ll11o C(-)-

sc�i e1·1tifìl�-,t11·1e11te.

(\_)11cl<3

il

1l <)�(�c1·e

è\_tlJ bi (.1111o

lli1·it:lcJ

lli

scc�gli(�t..e

t�i l)ittc·e,

1·1·ct

t1.1l,t<��

c1t1c�.stc�.

1..,2ligi{)1·1i

<fL\_1ellè1

{� se 11011 e.i IJi,tcc

11esst11-1t1 tli <·:.ssc�,

(�11<��

l)iì1

ttlJlJic.1111,-)

il

cli1·ittc)

cli

1·1()11

èt\�<�1·<�

[tÌt�t.11·1<1

1't!]igio11e.

,,.t1c:)lc,

o

lì

11(·)11

c.li1·i ttc)

(li

tt\·e1·c

1<l

1·c�ligi<>11e

<�11<2 si

cli

I..Jè\_t

<.l\:"C�1·11c

rtìct 111<-t,

si

el1ii1111,.t libcr..tc't cli CC>S(�ie11z[t.

,

è

lilJc1lt(�1

di

c.<)scic11ztl

<.�<�)11,;e11g<),

t.111

cli1litt:<)

c.tss(·)ltLt<) >>

Asse)Il.l to,

11*CJ*1·1 I)c.r· ,�<->i

se) 1i.

111cl

I ...ilJe1·tè\_\ c.1·c<.l<)1·e !

111 111·1t1

:t

,.()i

cli

11,·)11

<�1·ccle1·(�;

111t1 èt11cl1e :1

11oi

di

.

èl 'l,l1ao1·1,

•

se\_�.L1<:)ì<�,

tli

<1i1estc

s011

f)Ocl·1i

gi<·)1·11i,

1tl Il1èleSlll<.l,

Lllltl

1·11<)l\_>S<l-

(\_li g11èll'l C()lll<:),\_.l\ìC\1èl

c>lJlJligc\_tt{) le

SLlC ctlt11111c�

è.t

i1111),ll'tt1·c\_�

e !)Cl.g�i<-)t'i

<.t

111e1·1101·ia

tt 1ttèt

lllltl

lJè·tgir�èl

cli

si111ili

c�1·csic.

Ii�

<111<t11clo 1·icl1iest[l,

clelltl

l(�.zi<)11e,

111-1(.1

l1è\_:lgt1,zztl

1·isr)0S<j scic.1·1z<-t

i111r)ose

di

11c)11

tt,�c1·ìt.1

i11·11:Jtt1·c:tltt,

1:)<�1·e\_�.l1<��

lrt

Stlèt

<:�o­

i11f't.11·i:1tt1 !e�

..

glielo

1·)1'<)ibi\7tl,

e

Jt.t

111<tc�st1·(t i11 c�.lclsse

il

cttst·ig<)

cli

<�or)ittt"c,

lè1

d<�ttu

l)tl-

*34*

--

111c·\_t col

,'3i11�1,

c�SStl

l)i<lllf;(�11dc),

<"C)ll\'lliScl,

1>iL1

*<-l.I'(\_lit(-)*

'

1·�>1•,-\�--·<-\_\,

(·-·<)l''l<.'-,**r**·r**h**1·1•(\_-) ,

1'<·t

1·\_>c-·\1·111<·-t

e.\/

s··<·,1·1·•s..s·c·.), • • •

S·<-·--1·�iss·c\*.,I*

si1l

-

**(jll<l(](\_\1•110:**

<< **l<�) (�l'l�(\_l() i11**

:I)i()

**l)<·l(\_l1·l�**

**()llllil)()t;(]llt,(: .**. >>

t.t1tto

il

(-\_�1·<)d<->.

l)L1<'>

<·>g11i11·1<J

i111111:tgi1·1t11·e

lè.l sc:\_�Iltt.

,t,r,1<:1111c\, e�

<�l>1 ><�

,;ic>le1·1t,(t

c�-l1c�

c�.l1c.�

l)<\_\1•

fi11c� l'11�l�it,t

<\_li

ti1ttc.� **1<�**

irn111c�cli,tlèt

<:\<I

i11 11·1ètSSèt

:tlt11111<\_�

c1t�ll.'l:--;ti­

ti1t<)�

<.�llf�

i11

11t1111c�1·()

cli

clt1<·�·cc11t<>. clis<\_�1·t,t1'<\_)Il<)

],.l i11-

l,t

'

S(�llt)lèt\_,

g<)I'(lc,l

(\_),:"(\,

c:ll�Jlc.�

SCllZìl

1·igtlè.lì'(l<>

c\_l11è.l

l(>l'() (·�t,,·l,

èìllZÌ

l<>l'<)

<l11i111(:\,

l)<\_\1•t�l1c��

111�td1·i

f'cttt.11·c�,

11ltlSS<)llCI'ièl

]<3

S<•1•isliètll<��ggi,t,·è.l. S<>tl<\_)

lll<\11titf3 l>èll'01<�

cli

c]i

lil)<�1·t·.è't

<.'t)S<&ic11zét.

(Jl1

<<

l�,e.ggio lit,�i<)11c.�

lil\_)c�1·tc'l ! I",t

I.J1t 1•<)1iµ;io11t�

è\_tl1<-l CLt111c�1·<.l.,

... !

1,c>Iisc11zèt

<�èt1.l:<>lit·,1.,

l>cl,I'<\_>ièl

<\_)lJl:Ji<\tt·.èt,·èt

l)'()11cles

( 1\l,li

G li1gii<·) 18()4) i). ltt

t1fl'.

1·e­

(1<\1J<->

Stctlt>. l)tlll(lll<\, <.> (\_tlJ<)1itc.� ·<lll<�l 1>1·i111<) (\_t1·t�i­

1·isr)cll:c.lt<� iì

<�(Jl<-),

Sllét

Cttt.l;<)1ie.isr11t\_>

i11

<>g11i 1J,t1·t<.� clc�]l,l

<-)

<.�<>stiti1zi<)1-1c�

e

tlc)i

s1i<->i

c·>1·tli11(t111c�11ti.

l\'Ièt

,�(>i

cl\'<-�t:<�

(1cttc):

11c>,. 11c)11

1>ii1 1>1li\:ilc\gi,

111è.t

<<

lilJc\_\\_t'è.l

(,,l1icsèt i11 ìil\_)l�1·c·>

Stctt·c).

1�:lJ-1)<�11(�,

11011 ir·111)c)-

•

<�l1c?

<.�<-�l)l)i <��

11<-�tc�

(lt111<111<.� :t1ìèt

(��l1i,�SLt

c',ttl�11c).

(-)

I11t:<�ll(.l<.�1·(��t:<�

(lllll(lll(� 1:t !il)(\_�1·tc'1

r-�)111(�

llll l)l'i\rilcgi<)

ètll·,1·i? ])itc�r11i, ,�c)Ì

lJ(\l'

(�- llllCl

sc�llièl\riti.1 1><�1·

gìi

\"()1

ti.1tti, c�l1c�

tt,·<\_\1:(�), (�<)Il

111<.\,

l�<)111l\_),tttt1t<·)

c1c.�i

Ci<\_>\'"e1·11i

l'è.t,:c·tc.� fo1·sc

lilJc�-1·t,'t,

t·<t<\_l11ti

tt 11cJ111t�

<.lcllct

(lit.(�111i,

t'ctl.t<>

]\_)Cl'

1.>1·t�ìl(l(\_�1·c

\'<Ji

ì<t

l�>I'<)

l)<·>·t,\_�IlZc.t

;.tssc·)]Ltt,t

c(:l

IJil 1 <ts�<>it1t:,i ètlll�<)1·<.t *r*

1

esc1·citct1;l,t

,t 11c)11·1e

<< I<:>,

s,-�

()

(\_•.<)111lJttltL1l<)

(lc�ll,t

lilJe1·t,'1,

l'<J

1

si11<-�<:)l'itè l

1

f >

f'cttl<)

(�.011

<\_li

Cll(>I'l\,

\T()ll.ll<)

l<-l

lil)CI'tè\,

,rr>glic) l'-t

ìil)c�1·tè1l,

lèt

,·oì·1·<�) i11 tt1ttc>

e�

t11;tti: 1·1ellct

.

l)f]I'

<·•.osti t1,1zi <>11t� <·I<��! (\_}e>,�*e*1)11(), 11c�li'<J1·c1i11é111-1e11t(J (1ei

Cc)-

1·11l111i

<�

l<JI'<:>

<\_.. <-)1·1sr,)1·zii,

11(�l!t2

,tss<-)<�ictzi<->11i

<1',-)g11i

�

L.\_



s1)<\l�-i(-\, <li

1·<-�ligi<�>1·1<�\,

<li

C.èttlil:c·1,

d'i11<lt1st1--it·,

cli C<)111-

111<:�1·t�-i,

1·1c�gl'Istitt1ti

cl'<>{�t1i

so1ltc1,

11ell<t stc.11·111)cl, 1·1elle

(�> ,�c>l Llto,

1>1'(>ft��ssi < >11i, 11l�ì l'i11s(ì g11,t111<��11*te>.*

I11S()1111rlè.t

,\_.<l\_).glio

e

,-�<)l't'i> <:.l1c

g..l'i11<li,,icl11i

11111rt11i siè:t11cJ

1·c�i11·te-

ftll'<)1·10

lil\_>t·r·tr'1, <.li

g1·<tti

1·1c�llèl

ÌC>I'<)

c�.c>1111:tti11·,ltc\_t

Ctli

(�i *\7*jIIc'l,

l' i<1(:)1ètt1 ·ict clE�llo

(ltl.l f(l

1)1'i,�(l ti

s tel te);

<)g11i 11111cl.1·1i Il<J1·11c�,

l)cl.{�cll'.l c·t

r><.�l'

s1·)(\ZZélt<·) (1l l (�1l'i cl()!()' (\_�.()n1c

1

< l,

il

c:1lis t,i (ll l (�Si11·1()

,�� [�1i

I>J'(:.�ss<·) i

,tlt1·rJ,

Stèlt.i

s,:11ztt

<1i1,1,1i

gl\_'i1·1<li-,·icl1.1i

(�1--istict11i tli

lil)(\_�.1·tc·1, se

f'cll-t<).

f�:i<tct·i<:)11<>

S()Il(J

S(>llfJ

1>,.l.1<)�<1.11i

<li

l·�c>stt si

<< �i1111ét g1l:.t11clc�

C'-<)1·111)i<\_� s1.1ÌJè1.

tc1·1·:1. sc.�11za

**S(")l"lZè:l lilJ(\_�1·ti1,**

(:\-

**Ì<.l lil)<\1•ta:**

**i11c:�1··zict**

**tt1tt(),**

<:�,

**clol()l'(:�** ...

<< lJ11''-1lt1·'-t 1>c11·c·>Ìèl

�1 *i11�- l*

l)l't�(lil(�)zi<>Il<-� 111iè·t,

icl,

lilJCI"

t,1:

,�<)i

11c>11

11()11

l)(Jtc�t(�

1·1t�èlll<�.l1c� CC)ll<'<)1)i1·ìc1,

l)(·)t(�tc),

l)<:.�1l('l·1i-� s1)i1·it<·)

I11

lJ11011�l

iilJc�1·t:è't 11c>11

<�� <\_"<)�,l

c·l(\_\ìlèl, lllèl.t,(\r•i<-l.,

1·1·1c1, <·lc?11<·)

c:li l)ic) >>

11111,11·1<>,

i11

:\_1.ll)<:�1·gl1i

1(>

s1>i1·it<)

c11i

11<\_>11·1<� ,l.l>I>t111l�<)

<l<.\hlèt 1il\_)<\1•t·è't, i1·1s<�>1--giclr1-1cJ 1\_111c:1

,.<\_>i l:tl

fi{�\1•i

11c�i <.li1·i·ttcJ

<.�11<!. <'i ,�ic)11c

<lctlltt 111(1g­

gio1·clllZèl ('11<.\

si,t11·1c),

<1è\_tl,

..<tÌCJl'<.�

i11tc)jlc�l:l:tlè\_tìc�-

<:�

11·1(·)-

1·ètl(� ('11(�,

�<)

]'èll>l)l"(��(\llt:ièlll}().

Ì,t

<\_t(Jllllèl

1·i111,t11µ;·;·1.

<\_\:--:.t1·ètll<\_\èt

,t

<1t1<:\�t()

�cLl11-

lè.ll1<.�- 111<>,·i11·1<�11t<.)

<li

1·<-�(\_:1,�11zi(>11<�

<.l<tìì<l

t�i1·èt1111i<\_1e

<li

(\_'I1<\

(t.li,t

<le�,·e *1*< l.

:---:t1e t •f·, )1•L1111èt < tì*1*cl

1111'è t I\_>i<-�t t,(1,

111i11<)1•(1.11z, t,

iI11J)ll(.l(�llZèl

i11<1<>1<�11Zèl

J'l()Sll'èl.

Pl'()!)l·i:l,

(\

"**...**T**'10,**

:\'<)11

11().'

<.,<>11,·i<\_\11c� <\_•,11<:�

i11(·)1)e1lc)st1 l,t

1>ii1

<)lti•t\.

1·(�st·,i

,:l<)1·111ct

·<:�è-1.t·t<:)lie<1

i11 <·111c�st't1ltit1·1�t

ig11c·)lJi!c f'ic�1'l<l

l<)tt:1

('<\_)11 t1'(�) l'<�cl t l<.�az i<:>1·1<�

<·r··is l:ic.1,11et,

l�l1c

<.le.Il' (�1111) i<�t;il

i11

s' i t11r)c\1•sc·>-11, l

1 l( �il,l

111,·1,cl1··c.�. *,\_r*èlÌgèt

lJ11rJ1·1:1

f�c.l11·1 i gli

è·t

tl'<�S(�ll"ll)Ì(), (\_�(\_)1111()\"Ìllll�lll:<> tc\st.c'- \

�3llS(�il:(tl<>�i i11 Sr),.lgllc.l

<.....

<.l(·>r111e <�<.tt:t<�>-

c�or1t1·r> l,.t s<.�tI<)l(\_l

l,:tit��l.\_� lct 1·>1·c>tt\st.è.1 <1<.�ìlc



I

<li Biil >,l<)

i11<\_li1··izz,l.tc1 (\_1lì<l 1·�.c\_\gi11ct, e �11(\_� ·1·i1)r)1�-

1icll(]

tia1110

lic�ti,

11eìlèt �1><�1·[t11zc.l

cli<�

si(\_t

segL1ité.l i11 I·t(tliè\_t.

<< ?\·IltE�sti1, !

I.À,-t

git111t(\_1

c1i1·c�tti\7ct

cl(�llcl

So<�ietc'1 <1<.�1-

1·c1.1>111·es(:�.11-

"\1e1--gi1·1c. <\_lel

lét

Cc11·111elo

<·1i

BillJcl(�>,

i11

tcl1·1z(\_1,

<�lellc

sc�i111i.la

ètSS<)(�ic1.tc�,

<.:01111)1"'c\s·è1.

<:lttl

\_ l)ii1

1)1·òf�o11cl(-)

1�is1)ett-c>,

,·1

l'<\_>1101·c�

<li

r·>o1·1·c� c·ti r�1-·ctcli1·1i

c1<�1

,\_.,.\_ **1\11.**

**,-r1·011(), cl·1c�-**

**(](\[!'llèl[l1C-11tC**

**()(�(�l ll)é1**

111·1·1iic)\_.

**i1·1 C()ll'lf)ét­**

gr1i(\_l clell'1\gi.1st<·)

s1\_>(:>S(�>,

lèt

Slltl

,�e)<�<·, r)e1·c�-l1<'\_\\_

1101·1

si

t,olic�1·i11<)

i11

<Jt.l<)st<)

I"(ì,f�1·1<)

<�c1.tt<)1i<�<>

<l<�liLti,

I<:.� sc�tl()J(.�

,:<>11t·1··c11·ic�

cl1itlr11è1t<\_�

lè1i<\_·l1<ì.,

<·>1·igir1c�

<.li

lèt11ti

(\_tlltt

111<)1·(\_1Ì<)

<\_•ètltoli<\_•è1,

1·1c�r1·1i<�I-1<\_�

<li<\_•.l1iètI',l.t·c·\.

<1i

(-]l}Sll

•

\-'t1.io1..<:)sc·)

C1--istc�>, cleli'<)IlC)I..c

ese1--cii:o.

(lelltt

Pttt1·itt e

clc�]

st.10

'

sc�11ol<:�

<< Ii

<�o11·1lJ

es:3e'

sofis111a cl1c

,·11<)le (\_•l1e Ìl�

ltlic·.l1,-� 11,11·1

'

111,1,

tl tt:; t1·1o

l<l. 1..eligi<)11(\_\,

sol

e:> 1)1"'c)sci1·1(1,11·1<J

<\_l tl

11011 1)l\_lÒ tl"'é.ll1(l llil]izzn,1·c

11CS:Sl ll l <l

<:�<)Sl�i(��l-lZèl

r>er·,.-.1-1(�-� gli

Cctttolic\_�,l.

Solo

·11<·)111i1·1i

é1cl

c:)ss<t

11·1c�ssi

tt

cle)l1<\ c c>-·<1·1· .;.,:·1

1

1)1·•,:\\_.;;;:.,•1·11(l• t11<)

(1·1 '<·)c:.c:.,· 1·,�.1·1z·'l

11

(-. ··tl)()

0

1

1

1

**l** \_, **.l** \.\_ **h**

,\_..(. **L"t'i** *-*

c\_Y'()'(

. (. **11.** '·· '-.., •'

**(l**

.,( '

.

...,1{ - .

. \..,,. \. . ( .

*1*

<-� ·gi1\_1ste., l)l'<:)<'ÌStl11·1(:�1·1tc). -l)C�l· <l t1<-�st<1 �0110

<·1--i11·1i1·1èlÌi.

*i�*

�CJ11

cl t�ll ,l

\ii

111<-\_>1·<llit<�l

sc)11zèt

l\_)i<-)

<\_�1•<\<tt.<>1·,�

<1<�1

c�ic�ìc:)

(�

·t�<�l"l ..èl: l)l '(\_)sc Ì1·1c:l(�1-·c

cl tL J) i O

e:-� (�11·1,1,11(-�i1)[ll"'Si (·\_}è L!­

l èl

Sllèl �<J\:1··c.t11itc\; <��- 1111:t 1·i1Jt�l1i<)il(:�

l)C�1·111èt11e11t·.<�,

<\_.l·1e

-1)e1·· CC)11sc�g11c�11zét

l<)SÌLèl,

è·tt1:<1cc.c1,

<l,tlle

f'<)11<·le\_1111e1·1tc.1,

<·)g11i 11111it1·1èt

é1.1\_.tt:01·it,,·1,

<list1·1\_1frgc�

Ìèl

111<)1·:tlit,1,

1·,:11<1<)

obbe(\_lj,-\,11zè\_t, t1git(\_t *e* 11t�1·t,t\_11·l)a. 1èt·

, 1·ile\_:tssttli

i,1i11<:�oli

cli

ìe 111ctr1ifc�s·tazic>1·1i

l\_)e:1t.1·iét

i1·1

c).r>�11i ()l"'C1ir1(�

*(�*

i11

t111�te

(.\_ -.

*\:*

e]ellèt Vi lè.l.

os lr·c1

ì\,Ia<�St,'l

(�()11OS(..(�� r)er·

t�Sl)(\_�r·i(-�l'lZ[l

cl1·1·1è1.1·i <1(:�ll(�

léticl·1c. <ll

cli\_

i

t·�--11tti

sc1\_1olc

s<.)l)I"èl

cli

<)g11i

co11 i

1..(\_1.gio11tt111c11to.

Si

c]<\_)g11i

(l1111c111P

cl'i11ii11i1•c),

111c·�\_zzi

c--I1e

lèt

S11[1,

P-<ll)iE�l1Zèt., l[t

<\_)Ic·,·(\_tt,tl

r)1't\_1-

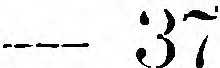
'.'le11z[t e

I·.Àc clettcir1c),

l' c.iltissi111lt

djsc1--ezio11c

r)e1·c.�l1l3



11·1:ti *�i*

i11 <.111<\sl",l. <.�èt.ttc,ìi<l,l.

:11J1':t1·1<>

11,t.ZÌ<)ll<\

S<�l.lC)Ì<-�

èl,l)}\_)()l·t<ll'(�

l)(\_\1•,·(\.llS<\,

ll ( ll 'l� <t1)i i i.

('Il<.\

�()�()

<l,1111·1i

l)()S�()]l()

ill(�­

<li1l>it.ièt111<> <li

<< (�11<·\�1-<l

g1·èlZièt

11<)11

l l è\_l.1•( l i

<)tt<\_\ìl<\_\1•(\

<lcl

( • l1i \. i t.è l

1 )( \I• l l l ( )ìl i

g

\ .,..

� I .

*�()*

}( l

!

l ) i ( )

( l l11 l i .

lèlS<·i

))

<1<.)llli­

<>lt·1·(� �i

<·11<\ 1>ilt

}}()11 (�()11\.i<\ll(\

llèll·(·\.

<lll<:st:cl

lllÌll<)l'il.llZ;l f'<)J'<•.,ti<>1èl.\_,

11·i<>Jlf'<\_)

<l<\ÌÌè.l

f>itl

< > g l l Ì

�<11 l è l

j(·1<\èl.

lèl.Ì<:,l

è l l l,(J l <.�( '-

(1 <\ 111< \-11Zè l ,

�<.>\; \. <\ I ' ti t·I 'i <�<\\_

(1'

èl <•11<\

\r()}<\1<.�

i11 11,l'èl.l)<·icl

ll()lètl•(-�

<'\ ]'Ì<l<>tl·:t

J,l. �('.ll()lèl

*r\*

*(*

l\I<\lli?èltl,

llll

ll"lè.l<\st1·<)

<\1<\lll(\Jlt.èl]'(�

'

<·<>11s<\Ullètl'<\ *Ì<\·*

<>l>l>liu:,·>

i

11 l

<�-<>l'(>Il<\,

<'ll<\

1·èt'1·,tzzi

,t

èl-

.. '

(

�è l (�( •( l ,

<.

/

•

11( \ 1'< \( •( \ l l11( l, l •( l.( •{ •( )I t ( l (� l(\

l >11ll(')

\. (�\ �( l 11( )

l·1(\_�Ì]èl � t l1f*':*l .

*i\\.<*�-\.è1 l'è\_l g i< *)*I l <\

I .el l l l < l 1.li I l <�\

<1l·1è l11( l< >

<1i��(\:

<<S t I'è l.-

llèt

*<·()�èl* !

(\_\(•(·()� (\_l,l. <.:i11, l l lèl]l'I,' èllllli,

11()1

èt1 >1.>iètlll()

(·()11-

J )i<>

( lè l i

(�(.\��(l,

I◄:

.lil)c�1·l\_è·\ 1 ) i(\l l ( ">

lil><�1·t:'1

èl t:t1t.l\_i,

f'tt()l·<·l1<'\

))

èl.

,

( I i S(. l l t·( \11( l()si

iI l

] ◄, l.( l 11( • iè l'

.18·-1()

l è t

i11

è t 1

,)(")'

<l' i1·1s<:.g11è1111c·\11t,{>,

il

�l<>11t,1l<\111l-><\1•t

g1·j<l<')

( .

I) è l.l • jè l I l l (i I l ·t:( ) :

,

( -

(1*(* )111èl l l ( l i èl l l l (·, *'I*

({l I èl 1( •l l ( \

lèl (\_1,t1·t-.,t

<< ( I I l ( \

\. i

1.>1·i,·ii<.1gi<) f'< >1·�<� � �<);

*:-:,* )ll�cl1·1t, >

l,t. lii )<\1•t,·l

<·11<\_\

( �<)S t j·t.11Z i< >1l è l Ì<\,

il

tè1.

1> l l ( > l l

I iI )< \1•t(·,

1'è1 <>;i < >11<\

�< \ I ì� < >, *1*<l

Ì

('

1.

(< )·· è l l 't\ 11-

1

*( J*11<\s

i11*<* l is r ) <\11�, t l > i*1*<\\_,

t i�<• < >11c1 .

1•i*1*, 1• i�r< )-

* < \

].'il'{� l'

1◄:

1?<�]i�i<)l'l(� �11li<�

i111-111<·11Z,l

<1<\]1,t

( .

("�()S<·Ì(\_ìJ)Z(\.

))

il

<;i1iz<>t·.

tl!!�it111s<\: :r<>

<·<>111<:. 111i:

ièt

( I( \I!è l

Jl<\11�<>

' l

1)(�l • 1:l I tt.( \

*i* (.�- 111è l.J è l,t·,t i ("� 11 l ( )1•è l ii

��( *)*( • i( \ tè'l \_, 1è l

i i l )( \1 •-

))

(� 1,t

l◄:

11<>1·111<�

<·i,·iìt('t\_�

t:c't

1'<.\(l<\_� l''(�]j(c,:i<')Sèl, �{)11()

i

1·i111<\(lii r)1·i11<·i1>i.

*JJJ'i11.r1iJJi* c·c>st:it11i,·,111<> l<.�

<Jll,tll<l<>

t·ètli

*?1ilì7(>(/ii*

�<)c·iètÌ<\, si

<li1·<-\t·.ti,·,\

<1<\]

,·i,·<\I'(�

<·l>lJ<'

Ìèl.

\"f\1•,t

,

11()11

l)<\11(\S�(\ll{\ tìl,tt<\1•i,tì<� S<)lt,l,llt:<),

111,l,

i11t<�1·1-

S<>1,1·,1 t.i1t:1�<>, *r>rJttili/J1·i(; cl'i(!c?c':*

(·i,�iìt:è·l (li

clièl["ll()(\_·i,

l:L1i ,:t�sisli(\_1.r11(\_>

,\_1!

t.1·,\_1,111<)111\_()

1·(\_>1·:---:(\'°I

il<l

Ltllè.l

�<>:::!l,l.11-



zictle

1),1.li11g<·�11<'�i

f'<>I'S<'-�

(, <'1·l:<) <·',

1

<·11<-�

1>ii1

1>11<'>

111·ì(.tll<)

e�

sl:J1·<1it·.èlll<)

(·(}llt,1·()

<1<·-�tl<)

l<l

t·�l-

1>ii1 ��i

(�l1ie:-3<l,

11·1<)S<\_):

<�

lc)1··<�>

C011

1··j11fc1<·<·icll'<�

11\_11

i11g1·<t·t,it:ll(lii1<\_\. i

g<-)(\_1()ll()

Slll)8J'l)(l

<<

•••

<-l<'l

( 11·i:...:l:i,l11<.·,si1·11r>! >>

l.>(�11c\fi<·ii

(,-Jtt<'sl:<) ètf'f'<\1•111<'>

jj

1·)111·>,t.11i<)lll>,

i11

1111

<lis<0<)J'S<>

111ctgi:...:t:1·ctl<.� ,l.ti' .,:·\s:...:<'1111.>i<'èl

*<li*

*\T<\1•�,l.iil<'�.*

Si;

i11:·,·:1·,ttit1 l(l\_ill(\ ( Illèlll(·.()

�,1,1·}(']'{\,

<·11<�' *C{!Ill('.(),*

<ll

il

(-�l•i�li(.l11(�:...:i l} l ( )

( ·1è t l*:*è l.

\. i ( )]( \l 1 t(l (·1( \i

l )è l ]•-

s (lì \. (I )

111è1.] l ( )

lJ[l1··j;

creò,

,l,)

:...:l l()

S\"<>lg<']'SÌ

(�.

t'<)l'lllèll'Si,

*(;()Jtt(!/}ìjJ()).,((/1(?()*

S<>ÌÌ<�\.,l.Il<1<>i<>

,1<1

èlÌl.<'ZZ<\

cli

1><.'11:...:i<'l'<>

111,.ti

1>ii1

1·c:tggit111t<.\,

è.l fi1·1c'ZZ<�

<li

(�

èl,I't.<.� 1·i111,1.��t:<' 1111i<�-l1<�;

*1ì·1r)fl(!J'-*

*ltr),* })l'('S<�l·\·èl èl�Si(llI(>

,·i(\11(� \·itt,<)1'i<)S,llll<\_'ll1·<.�

S,l.1-

1)()11

\·'<lll(l<)

(l<til<�

111,111i

<1' <llt1·ct

<·,tl:<'I'\.,l

<li

1)èlI'l),lI'i

i I l µ:] • ( l ti tl l (:1 i l l ( '.

( t Ii l\_)<:�I•l:è.l'

( l11è11 l t( )

l)i l l

(�l1e

11()11

\. i ( )1(\_'·] l Li . . .

-

1->1·i111<>

1.)I'<)11t111zi<'>

,-<�1·,t

f'1·,1.

i<\_�

g<\_\11ti

111is<�I'è.lI1tl<',

1>ii·1 *\7i­*

(\_:èl,l\_)ZÌ<)Sè.t;

(�

<.li

l)<'ll(�(1i��(�

l,t11·1>il:11<·li11i

1°<'(0()11(1,t

(1i

lllèli

sti

,\_tl 1>1•,\�t�11t<l, !

lJc\_�11i,

11<>11

<·<>tll<\_\.

•

**11**

})Ì('ll(·),

S(�llZèl

(-)llll)I'(', 1111i,·(·�1·�(1.1\_<\,

lltij( ',

:-3-èll�)l'l'(�

l}()l'l 1)111'()

c�s<\_�\_lti�i\.�<>

(<>;itl()(.() l}l('ll'L(tl<',

·f'tt

(� l'Ìlll<lll(:\

llll

]\_)()l'l.,t·t,,·)

<l<'l

(-�1·ist·J,t.11c'si111c>;

<-1,\1

I><ti·j

l,t,

iil><�1·t,·l

èl

11<>11 gi,l,<.<>l)iI1èt, (.li *(/1'()­*

lJè.lS<�

,�c�1·c.1,

1·c,1·111,t,

*(.'fJCtlit(.'*

<·{>ll1}><ttt,t,

l>11gi,lI'<l<�.

*te,1·,,1.itè*

1·<)\·i11t.� Z<)g11c\_l,

*c)rl*

i11

(Jt1,t11ri

<1<'1ilt,i,

<ttt,t11l:<.�

11<:>111<\ (li

<jll<\�l<'

�,111l.<.'

l>è.tl·<\_>l<\,

f'ct1:t<�

111(�11-

giè't

Ì,l

1>1·i1t1è.t

\�<J]l;,l

i11

s<�11�,>

*c)r/1�/l<)r111,t(?* l>I'<)f�

<.1,1.l ( �1.·i:...:t.i,t11<.'�i 11 l<) !

f'(\_�1·i te�

\'('l.<>, �t·l1i(\,\"i <l<\l

I;<!:11()1',1.lll,i

<l<'Ì

lllèll

t,tÌ<�11t:()

...

Sè1.l)l)Ìè.lt<.�, (011<.� iì

•

1

< '·

(i<.�llÌ()

(�l•(\(l<\11l:<';

<011<� Ìè.t

lil\_)(\1•t·,(1,

(.�

...

1

( 1·i�l:icl.ll<'�it�l<);

llll })l''(\_)clc>t.t()

<1(\j

<·11<'.

1,l

i11<1i1><�1·1<lC'll-

i11t:c)11<.lizi<)llct·tè.l <.�

<·:1'<Jit·,t fit�1.·<-�zz<t <li t��t1·ctt­

\_Zè..l

lèl

1>ii1

te1·e,

1·1ellè..t

<\_.lit·<.�Sè.t

<1L)·Iìtl

\"l�1·it,·1,

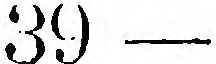
:..:i

,·1

<\_�(\_)11

(\_�1·i�L<\_))

11c)l



•

**111i1·i,.t(li <1i**

**l\I,lI'li1·i**

**Slll)<.-'1',-ll'(�)llO Ì I>Ìll**

**1**

**{-� lli ?\()1-11(-,**

**illll­**

i

tiran­

()11<.le

ll"}èt.lli

Slll>f>lizii,

11-1<-�-11·1(>1·i

<.l<\_\]l(\

Sll<� 1>,:l1-.<·>I<� ...

ni

il

corpo

possono

,-e 1·s(J :

uccidere,

non

l'anima.

s t1 lJIi1·1·1*e*

il

*Io*

*te1,2rJ .JJic),*

*e*

*iJ ctlt1)r) ti11tcJJ'(?.*

*c)ctJ'()*

*,J.,·l!J1teJ),*

*12011,*

( )11(1<:), S(>i<>

11<.�-llct

sl:c>1·i(t

(�1·isti<t11c�si11·1r>, si

l()(�L(\_) <1ctl g<:�-11-1it(-)

è·l,

<li

t11·1

<l<�Ì

tè.lllti, s.

1··1·,t i

1\1·11l>1·o(c�i<),

<·11\_,-�

f'tt<>1··i

l,t

1><·>1·t·cl.

<:l<\_�l

t<�lllf)i(>

'l'<'SS,lÌ(�)lliL·<t,

:t1·1•<\Stè.t

l◄,<'\11<\_\lr)11,

c.l1e

1

è l.

I1111Jc�1·,tto1·<�

'l,c<>tl<>Si<>;

si

l�c)111'"1,11<.>,

<.li<:e

l)L1e�t <li. l�<)t11·g()g11t�: <<*\r<\_>i*

s(t1·<�l.<\

,.r(:)st1·i

gi11tli<�-ctt<) s11l

ttl

·-

**l ..**

**(�.(-)111(� il I>Ìll**

l)clSSèlt(·) il

**,**

**...,1,1·1g<\l<>,**

*Ne(\_�*

**Sll(l("liti.>>**

**I>Ì(�(�\_()l() <l<\i**

t<:-11·11><)

<.l<\i

(�()111(�

!

,·<:\l'è.t,

111;1,1·ti1·i,

\-�()l�-

il

1·(\_\l)l)(�

(\_.lèll'(�

èl.

(�l'(\_�(l(\l'(�-

?\/li11i�t.1·()

131·ièlll(l

Si,

Jit

<1è.tl

<:1·isti,lll<\si111<)

ll<)Zi<->Ill�

11011

;

..

I

il

:

\

:

I

<.:l1iè.t<·.c•.l·1<�l'<)llèl <�

fil:l:izict

<\<l

<'-lè.t�li<�-<l,

<1<�1

(l<>\�<�1·(�.,

<Jll<.tÌ<� 1>1'<)l>I'ièt1·11,\_\11t<�

J)èt1·l,t11<l(>,

<·�

sc).1111>1·<-�

l111

s,te.1--i-

•

(�

gìi

iì

])i<")

*JJCJ')*

11<-�l

(�t

•

fit\_·i().

'-"'"i\:"(�l'(�

l)(-�1·

1)(:1'

ll0111i111i,

(lo\;-(�1•c\:

*(�*

*lì()ll*

*,se ·<"tes<'�rJ,*

,\_.iv-ci·,-�

<�<-�-<�-'>

<·l1c

<.�-<)S<l

<·�

-

'() ìe

'è t11sg1·ccl i

S<�l lS()

<l(\ìlc�

Sè l.(".l·e�

l)è ll

t�st,

1> *(-)*ti

ti

lit

Il<)ll f'<-�C�it !

(1i l\_)io, giLl(lic·c

ll()ll tI'è.l.llSgJ•<)S�ll�

f',.t<"(�l·<\_ì.

11·1,llèt

(\t

**l\_**

1

\/1èt l-><�l'(0ll<

\(

(� 1·itlllllll\l'è\_lt(-)I·c,

(�.ll(\_�:,; s(�llZ<l, l'i<l(\èl

<L

(1(\_\I

(l()\7()l'l\, cl S(\l}S() l)lll'c1lll8l"l•t.c�. lll1lèl­

lèlJ'\1,tlèt itJ<)(�1·isi,.1,

11<·>111•(\.st.[t (·11<� tlllèl 1>ii1 *<>* 1r1c:\11c\_>

ll(),

1111:l 1>ii1 c)r11,\11(> Sl)èl\1.<l.l<ltt ,·tf'f'<-�1·111ètzic)Il<) <lc�1lè.t

st11->e1·i<)-

<ll.ll�ÌÌè.l

(1<:�g1i <.tlt1·i.

()11(1(� 111<.ll Ìll­

1·itè't

lll\Ìl<l

l")l'()l)l·i;\_t (�()S(\_�i(\_�llZèl

Sll

1

(1()\1(�1'(-�. ( '•

S<�i<�IlZèl

<:l(�\I

lèt

11·1(-)l'étll�:

<�

èlll<·l1<.� <lll<�st,l

1'è.tlSètt<> <111,.�]l<\_),

t.1·ct,7i<.l <�

t1·c.tS<?i11:l

tr)S()

<li

S(\_�p:llèl il

i11

(\1•1·<)1·(.\..

])i()(·� <·11<�

l111-l<lll().

(\_�<:>1··::-:.(-)

(l<-�l-

l�l'l'()l'C

1' OI'<li11e

(\_�{>SlllÌt��<) <:�

I-''<·>1·cli:11<� <.�<)s111iL�-(:> <·-� !<t

•

l<�gg<:� f--i�il�c1;

l'<)1·cli11e

<'\ l,.l l.<\;)··g<�

lllll,·111()

lll()l'<li(\.

-

4()

1-)(��1'(�1() 1i(·)l\_)(��1>i('l"l'(�, il

1-\111111il'()

(!llèl.l<',

1.>lt1··

lt'èl,

<ll�ll<t l{i\:(-)ìllZi(-)11(), il

g-li

�):ii··

(-)l'l'()l'Ì

711··1èlgQ:i<)

('l'l'()l'Ì

('

si

(. '---

<.�11<�

\_.

1794,

<< la

é\_tllc.l l◄'1•,\_111<�ièl,

1.)C'1·it<'>

<li

11011

fctr· 11<)t<11·<�

:til'i<l<�cl <]i l)io;

C-ètlll'C�li(t1·,J;\_1, *i\_�*

r11<)1l'-:llc

<:�

lc�.gèl1:èt

il

lct

\7<-)l<�"1·

<1<.:�-11l()l'ttlizzètl"(\_�

I><)l>(\_)l(>.

111r)1·<tì<�

->>

(]i

<li

1

S<'IlZèt

l)ic),

si

è l

l{èl\.èlL�l1oì,

l�l1e

I

•

tlll' ètl)ètl:l�

<li

<:l;\_t1·<�t\_,

e\_·.'<·-� 1)i(>:

I><-t1·l,tì1tc'gli

])ic>,

1·i�1>(>ll(\_l<.�\ìèl:

<'i

<< �<>11

S(�

<"l't\_�(l<\_�:?-si,

11(:>11 èl\·1·c�'i

f'ètt·.t<-)

f'èttl:(). *�<>i*

·tc�1··1·<t l)<'l" *,rjcJc/c>-*

<Il.l<�ilc>

<'ll<'

<'>

:-::-i,l.lllC>

sttll,\_t

ll<>ll t:' *i�*

(li tlll<.�St<>:

*1.,(1,*

gièt<.'<·.l1è

<tlt.1·<> f'tt(>1·i

lJi�c)gllèl,

i

tlllll(lll8 l>l'()(�,lll'èl.l'(�i

(�()11

lttlti

Ill<'ZZi <·i<') (.�11<�

<',

11(�­

(�l��Stll'i<)

l)('l"

èlSSi<�lll'èll'(�

il

*fjf)(!(?}'(>,* ('(1

(�

il

(\_lèlllèll1<:).

�(� 11<� 1>igl.i,t <1<·>,·<� �i t1·<\_>,�<l.>>

<<(\_�llclll<.l<> 11<J11

S<� 11<� <·l,

()11 !

l\_)(�Jl(:�lll(�t·it�t

!èt S(·tt<)lèt,,

l)t'll(\_�(\_l(-�llèt lèt

Ì<�Lf-.(�I',l-

t:111·ct,

<flL,til<l<)

<>l><.'l'<\_>�<� Il<'IJ,t

<'<)Il�ètl><�\-<)l<'ZZèl

<.l<.-�llc.l

<�-

1>1'<)l)l'ièt 111is�i<)ll<�:

<.li

t111i1•c). {-�:li

t1<·>111i11i

s�.1,11tifit·tt1·11c�

f·1•;\_l

S t:�1l t:Ìl11l ' I l·ti

<.1Ì

(\_� t Ì11·1<)1•<�

ièl

*\:* i tè l

è\_t!11<\_)1l <�

Ì(\_)l •< *)*

<• <)I l

<·-<>Il I )i<).

licl,t1·ic'.t,'1.

l>l'<)lllll<\_)\.()11() lèl

Sc\.11t.i111<\_�11ti,

c·l1<�

,·c�l'èt

S<)­

·tt1ll:i ll' 1111

t1·èt

·t··1·<tt<'ÌÌi,

figli

l);\_t<11·l.�

<:<)111t11·1c\_�,

èl111c>1·<� ,·i

ti111<\_>1·<� <'

<',\_ l,1,

1 >èl.S(� <:lt�l

11<'1

<·t1i

(:l<>\·(�.1·c�. -

'l'itll()l"('.

<�11<.�

<li\ìi('ll(�

èllll()l'(',

(�

*(�()�Ì*

11e-lit�

t;I1èlllSllSlèlllZÌè\_tt:<·)

1 >i<>, �i

1·i\.<'I'�èl

C<)ll

I )i<\_>

<�

1><'1'

<�1·<�tttt11·e,

g\_<, .�11c-

si11>c�1·io1·c ,t

lJ<�11<� sr)c�-�sc)

<1<'l>lt")l'i;\_itll()

1·c111(lc·>

s1)i1·itt1ct1<�

i11l:i111ct

<"<)111t111i<)11<.',

*S<>,*

<lll<tl�-:\_ièt�i

ètlt.1·ct

<'.(>1111)(tgi11c�.

l<>

<:11<�

11<'1 f'èt.llilll('lll()

<>g11i

<.lift'�<\,,

<li

l,t

lllllìl,llèl

èlll<�l1c

<li

<'�Stt

i11�t1f!tìc�ic�11Zèl;

lllèl

1èl

f'<'<l<\_� i11

111·1<l

gittst,izict

f'ttl:lll'cl 11(' èllt<.'llll(l *1<'*

l:()ll�('[�ll(."llZ<.� (� èl('.("l'(�-

•

�e<-�- iì

<•<*>*11f'< >1•l< > .

l)('l'(\_'i<') il

<1ÌSS<':

l\:lèlllZ()lli

41- -

lle(ltèt

a1ct1na pe1..

f't1 mt1i

st1ngue ecl

Gente

<.>1t1--nggio?

S<>l<)

81 vi11t<>

Il(>n

t.c>ccan<)

gut1i;

�I'<>l"Iltì in

fJit1nt<.>

(lcll' empi<)

il

gi<>i1...

l\Ièt

s11l)ito

(1C>l)O

co1·1ti1·1t1a:

st1pe1..l)() ,ri�1g·gi<:>

13en t,ll<,r

nel

N<·>n

l\l:1

�la

l'

l<)

l()

c.11>l.>�1ttc segn:1; C<>glic

l'

ctc1..n�t

"·eh<:lctt:1:

111a \·eg·li:t

all' cst1--c1n<>

e

tlspctta;

sospir·.

•

r·c�\(\_lZ•l () 11(-�,

iJ l *te*l'\�<�\1·1 t()

Nell<.l

•

i1·1st1fl·ì(\_�ie1·1z,1, (lell(l

111'(:)11

(\_�

I '1èl

g1··;\_l11 solli<),:"(-)

il

I><-�11sic1..<)

f) l'O\.·\.i (�1()

<lc.�l

(]cll' Etf!.1·11<.t

Git.1slizièt ..'

**l' I-It1g(\_) 1·ir>r.t<.�. ,�:1;**

<< I<·)

**11·1(·)lttl l1<1gio11<� (flli1·1c]i**

**(�()l'}**

,·oglio

1·1atl� i

:111(:l·1e 1·1e, :1

l'

ist1·t1zif)11<� 1·<�ligi(>Scl

...

�i11c<��1·::t111c1·1tc·�

�cì11·1i-

r),\_tcsi

cli

>> 1-��

si<�-<�(-)1·r1<.\. il

\'�t11g<�li.

\;èt11g<·�]c),

1(1, �•c\ligi<)-

tl<.tll:1 Stl<.l (li,·i11itè·1, *i�*

tt

1>1..c\_�sc:i1·1(:lc�1·e

:tlt.r'èl.,

l)ii1 cc111�c�11t<·t1·1e:.1 ètllc)

1)1·cfc�1-·t�-11z:.1

(1' og1·1i

spi1..ito

n11cl1c il

(:c)t1si11,

11111llI1t),

1.�,lzi<11·1,1,listè1.,

<��l)l)c

tll

tl

I)c.ll"l,1,111c\11t<1 I.-,1.�lI1(�<-�S(\_)., 11c�l

c1i1--e

·18�1() :

<< l�c1111,l.g-­

gio1·· ist·.1·t1zi()11<) 1·1011

ge11e1·(t 1)1\_111t<·> 111è1.ggio1..<� 11101--:1lit,·\.

�011 *e�.'*l�

i11tc�1·1cl<\_\,·tl

•

c�c1t.1<��lzic11·1c�,

S(�1-1zn,

1·<��ligic)11<:.�

(

e�

l(.1 e1..istièlllc.l ) . •-

11<·)11 è�

cli11·1i1·111it:.l. Il

<< l",1 f'<-�cl(�

11c·:� c.\s:.l1.11·itc1, 11<·�

,,,i,·c

clic cli f'etl<",<:�

�e lèt

gtlèli

gc11e1·c

t1111c11--10

1101·1

1) e 1..cl*e\_�*

Si

. >>

ablJ1..t1tiscc,

ic), e

tl(1,·,:-c1"0

:1gc;it111go

1--(1ggit111ge

sos11iI"at;t Jl *n*1··c\_\11teIa

1<.�:3e�.i11111·1 il"-.•• St�1·1ti te�. (;Ii

lt1

eo11

<\_li Pc)1··tic\_�i,

stt1c]e1·1ti c:lc!ll::t C<:>1·cltt 1�1·,t·L1··<�s

ftttto 111·1 all:,:l-

1..i110 i1111:111zi élllé1 f)()r·tcl cl' lll'lèl c::11)11<�Ilc1,

(�()l'} SOl)l'èl

t·.1·(�

i t1..111·1*CJ*1-1cle in1111,1gi

11i. 1·:11) r··c��c·\_\1·1 t,111ti

ll tl<�C-C>, ,..f<l l�Jace<:>

*C)* \ c�11<�1--c.\, ,,i

7

lt1 t·1: i :�,�Ì()1·1c� c1c�l l.)<tt­

si 111·c)st.1··,111f>

l)<.�1-·•

tesi1110 (\_}ei 11ll0,7i c.l gc;1··c��c.lti. �-ltt \. j'-l, ; l11<.1*i* <.lll) O :.1,,· (l l l ti.

-42

•

•

•

S(11J1Jiè.tl11(?..11t1r·c ••e

•

g·ocl it11110

cli ,1··if)ete1·e

<·1l.1i

·Jèl

101··0

èìt1t·e1'(�,1c>lc

l).�tr·olc.l

. . .

Stll)IJia111ò,

0-

c.011f L1sio11c

•

•

•

clegli osct11·r:t1·1tisti libe1·ti·cjcli, l)è1t1'oci11ato1"i dt\lla *p1,,o-*

*J)1�ict* tr·a,rir1·tt1

Jiber·til

-cli·

cos(�ie11za,

SélI)f)ia-n10,

tll

1·igt1a1·clo,

il 1:)éll"c1·e

cli 11on1i11i e111i11e11ti, e l<) ri1)etitlITI<)

r>er" 1111<1 <.�e1·t(1 s:oclclisf't1zio11e cli soliclt1r·icu1 i11·tellt�ttt1é\_1l<��-

E.

**C,ll(��,**

11• cstc

clc� 1-\.111icis:

<<I...è..l

]()

sc.t1olt1 cl·1é 111ettc�. - ·I)i<) i11 11011

**(ll.1<111(.1()**

**11011**

**1·1t1sco11cle**

c<-)11(ll1<je

**l)Cl.'l ,.ce1·gcJgI1él,**

(��

<lellè1 gif)\1e.·1·1ti1 e

lèt

socic�tè't

i11

1.)e1·-

c.lizio 11c.. >>

,\_l.,. l\1It1111it111i:

<<�

011

c1'lecl<)

11ossibile. cl' istitt1i1·.e·

,;.

sct1ole

l)t1011e

1)rir11(1t·ie

cli ecl1.1cazi<J11<�, s1)r·ov·,·eclt1te

cl1e sit1110. d' i11seg11t1111er1to 1·eligi<)SO .

>>

la

*"\"\1"*a*"*sl1i11gto11:

1'lag:io11c e'

<<l.i::t

espe1"ie11zt1

e

i11-­

seg11é111c)

<�-ll<J

111 111<:)1�ttl<�

cli 111·1 l)OlJolc) 11()11 l)llÒ 111<11·1-;

te11e1"si

se11zt1

il

1)r·i11ci1)io

r·eligioso .->>

de.ll'i1..1t<3lletto: ·è1. •:f)0(-�,1

S111ilcs:

<<Lé.t

c1\_1lt111"tl

è·t-·

zic)1·1e st1llt1 co1·1c\_lottèl 111or·c1lc. ,,Teclic.1r110 t10111i11i isl1'l1.1iti

Ic�tt(�I"tlti l�-I-1e 11011 il1·11·1o

llff'ttttc) -lJ tto l'ltl *cc)*11-

i11ecll1c.ét t.i,

c\_lotti1, <�11e 'sc)·1·1o

sc�.ialc1c.c111c1tor·i, i111l)l"(�\ii(]e1·1ti,

1.11-\_)1.·i,1cl1-i·

• •

•

**C**

**VIZlOS.l.** »

Br>1�tét:

'

<<Se: 1·10.11

esiste

il ,ii11colo clc�llt11"c�ligio11c,

1101*,*1*1'<)*

pit1

f1·c110·. ,�tlle

C)ìJCI"C .111é.tl,Tttgie.>>

Sis11101·1(:li:

<<Il l)I'i11-10 (le.i

g1'él11cli

i1·1tc�1·cssi

clel-\_.

l' L1111ét11i·tit <�

c:1L1ell<)

clcllt1

r·<�ligio11e . >>

l"<) stc:lto

111ocle1·110

-i11tc111to

se

11c

le

clisi1-1ter·ess,\_l.;.

,

e

1)1.·etc�11cle

cl1e

Io

stesso

f'èìCCit1110

fc1111igli<:�.

ì\11·,\_t

se11ti·tc:

-ìvlt"t1111i11g:

<<I11

110111e

clc�l

clc\ll-t1

legge

cli 11,1tt11"c1 e

i11

il·

11or11e

c1el·lt1

legge

1.)ètcsc, i •

l)C:t1'lc1·1ti é1l111·10

fig.l i sitt11o ccl Ll<.�llt�i,

cl ir·if;to ··i1111) r·escr·i ttil\_)ilt� ·,�.1-1e

i

1o1.'<J



-43

co1ifo1·111e111e1·1tc ,rti :101'0 1)1..i11ci IJii 1'eli.giosi e :1llc *\_:*tlSl)i�

lor'o

1·'t1zi<)11i

(1(�11<�

c.oscie1-1zc. >>

. .-' C·t�i�to

1<1

lilJ·t��r•t.it

cl'i1·1seg11t1111c�-11to

l)C>ggi<-t • -st1lltl

bt1S(:�·�i1·1(�r'o·llè·tlJil(�

clE�l

(1i1..itto

})rtt e1..110.

l)<\_�l

(:1t.1al<:�

di­

* 1-i�

f',ti·

I'itto S. rl,OI11111élS()

[l\7(:\_�\'<.l SÌ

gr'[lllC1C

t•.01·1<.�(��tto

().

spe-ttcJ,:

c�l1e, clif'<�r1·cle11clcl

-il

cliv·i,��t�)

dc�ll<t C11ies(t di

<�·r·istit111-i\_ i

*i}o1it1�0 lc*-*t.*

f,111c�i11Jli

1) 1--i1·11è.t

clt�ll' LIS<)

cl,\_�ll[t

I"è:tgi 011<·�.

� (�sst111<)

*i:cJlo,itc'l clei JJCt1)e1iti*•*,*

*e�*

*e1�111(J :*

«

i1�it*t<*>

11è.t tt11··, tl <-�, l)cr· *<·*t.1i

d ev·<.:� iJ1t·1--è\_111g<\_-�r·<� l'

<)1..cli11c� ·d<.�l ]) *l* èl c�-Lll"a clc��,l 1·11(�Cll�sin10

Qi\_1estt1 <��

il

figli<)

stèt sotto

r):1c\_lr·e,

11e11:1111c�110

l)()I'

lib<:�1..t11·-<-.·� il

. figlio

tlètl !)(�r·i<�-C)l<�>

i11tolle1..a11z,t

(li

11101·t<·\

<��t,-•r·11[t >>. 2.

2.

l'

Cttttolictt !

l�l-

'«J-''<lllt()I'itt\ c1t�l r)ttd1-t�, di(�,(-� **l\11...** DLll)<ll"llOlll), {�� l'[lll­

tic)r·il:c:t

l)ii1'. a11·tic,(\_1,

l)ii1 t111i,1<�1·s,1lf\_l., pit1 Sèt11ttt

cli

tt1ttt�

l:<�-

<lt1tor·iti't

t1r11èt11(�,

lèt l)iL1 sir11il<�

<-\ll',1t1to1·ité't

(li l)i<\_) .. >>

* l\'.I;:1,

cl1i

le)

tli t<�-?

.

***1.,ict)***

è\_1

**Il gove·1?Il() segt1e**

***lcl***

**clllZi;; (Ìi\1ie11e S(�l11-**

***cSll-Cl***

l)l''e

l)ii:1 sor·d·o\_

è:tlle

<It1c1·ele

clellc

ft·tr11ig Iie;

c.0111e i11-

s--i .avr·c:t. c111ella- cclt1c.t1zic)11c c.l1e .·c,osì

tt.111-to

l)c�11c

clc�li-

11et1va il

1"lor11r11tlseo?

d i1)si e·�()1"1··is po11<\_lei·1te

él**l**

ve1")-

'. .<<· I ...�edt1cazio.11e l)Ot1.\_c't

st10: fi11e, ;- cit1a11clo.

lè:t

cl<:>111cstict1 e

lt1 I)t1lJl·Jli<.�t1 si

1·è\_111110

stt1jie11te111e11.tc i1-1tr·ce.cia11(lo�

11011 *è�*

: '«�I-'' .Italia

1111è:t

societé't

l)l1t1�eft1tta;

il:

111,<1le è:11ellt1··.sl\_ll)er·fi(�ie,. 111t1 il f'<)I1(]0 (�� st1110 tt1tt:1,ric:l;

11el l)Ol)Olo e'� il

fo11clt1111e11to cl' og1-1i lJ<�11e

e

111ale l)t1lJ­

n1ise.1·[t11(lo è

lJlico.

Rin1edio

tt. stttto

sì

1..ic1·ec11·e

i11

le

edl1cazio11e

111iglio1..e

ge11e1-azio11i

c.r·cscc11ti: f'(\_11..f\_�

**dellél**

g-i1�i

**vir·ttl**

**e**

**dell'{,1r11or·e**

**\ri11colo**

**el·1c**

**1·1ei Sll()i**

t1111<l11itè·l;

**llll**

co1111)1..e11d,1:

ltt

fél111iglit1,

lc:t l)é.1ti·itl,

l'

1,:e.11:ae1..e

t1lltt

·1)tlt'o.lt1

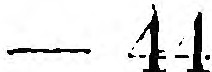
1..eligiosrt

lrt

11ega.tt1:

in-11)01..-

•



11c)bili

(tg(�\-c>lc11·<)

tlt11z;\ ,

tt1t,tc

lo

e

c\_�()11ft)1� 111i t<·l

**(\_•{-)11S<-)I1(lllZ(\.** »

(\_)!1!

(t11c\_�l1<�

I)1·011cll1011

f't1

C<)sti·etto

�1ffe1·11-1tll't�:

e·� il

f'c)11cltlr11t�11to c1<�lltl

<< I.Jèl.

1·cligI...i..c>11<3

111cJ1·Ltlc e

il 1Jèlltltll'<l<)

tl<.�ll<�

c<)scie11z<J.

>>

1:)0I>C)l<) 1r10(\_1 c1·11c\_),

[ll-)[JC11[l

cessi

11<)L11··t:;<�l::

<( U11

lJtl1'lJt11·c·), c.lell,1

flc.ggio1'(\_�

<1'<:�S:3(�1·

C.·1·ist:itlll<.>, si

1·it·,·1

il

o

.L \tl[lCCtll..C

1

si ,·c)gliè.l

l),t1·l.J,ll'i(:',

(1ll(��l<l

(]{�11(1

1�.,1·c.11·1(�Ìè.l

(\_ll�(�-<l(l<�I-lZè.l •••

sig11ifiLèl -

Cc.tltc)lil·is11·1<)

i11

l<)

<�<>11t1·ilJt1i1·<.� tlll<t <]C�(�(\_·1cl(�11z,t tlel l)(·tcsc� ...

1·1<> -

1�(-�CC)

i:�

1�1 1·<�g<>lè..l

<\<.-.<�t\Zi()llÌ:

c\_•.11<� si

st�lll-l}t'<:� ,�c�1·ifi(�-l1t�<l <�� 11c)11 <:1111111ette

(��1·isliè.tlll'Sir.11<\_) *i�*

il

cl,l.I><\_\.1•t1.1tl:<)

si �.tlzttll<\_);

<.l<)\�l�

c.lc)\·c\_�

,·i,�o,

cc)stt11·1·1i si

i

i

t�ssc) l,t11gt1<�,

c·c)st,11111i

:tlJl,)èt��(t11c>. Il

C1·islièt11<\_\si111() <��

l'

cL1i fi<�)-

ètll )e1·0

s11

1·i:-::<�<)ll<)

<1t1(\_�lìc

se11zt1 lè1

I>I'èltic�<.t

})c1·i1·(�.

<·1t1é1li,

,�i1·li1,

(\_l,�11<.�

•

I<�

l:t

(��<)1 tc:)glic1·<�

S(>t:i<�t<'t S(Jll()

l�<->Il<.l[11·111è1tc

tl

f'<-�clc ètllct' I◄,1·'-t11<�Ìèl,

11ell' i111rr1c)1';.tlit<·1,

si

gettèt

e�.

l'-t

l·<>l 1·)1··i,�,1.1·lct

cl<\l

(-\_�1·istiè.tll(\_�sir1·1(1, lèl si

*ct(<;/•;ctt�".:.;i11.ct.*

<< N"o11 ,�i

c1t\_lE�lla c\_l*c�l*

it

v·ittl

e

[llt1·t1

lJttsc Lli

clif<�Stl

soc�ié.tle,

cl10

Decalogo .

>>

Ali! i() 1·ico11osco,

11c�ll'

stesse

le

*JJJ)ese11te,*

*01,,ct*

111()l"'è.tli r.1-10

e

lè.t 1�1··n11cit1

co11clizio11i

i11c1L1i11t1va110

1)1·c�1Jt1r·è.t,1èt110 c-1t1cllo

cl1c

f'L1

il

n1è..t1·cio c1r.llt1

Ri,-·ol Ll-

•

clic

c:lor)o l' 01--�t t1..istc cli lL1tt<)

e

so11<)

co11,·i1·1to,

zic)11c;

*<-�*

1·ir111)iè111to,

si-

1·c1C.<�<tr)1'ic�-<�-ic),

C<)1·1

<lll1[tr·o

tc1r·11e1•<'t

:tll;.t I<,(�(l<�.

Sc�11tit<�

t111

illt1sL1·c�

f1·c111c··c·�sc�, l{<)S<�lly:

<< Il Cc·)ìts<·>I<-lt<:) 1·<:)\·<�Sl�it> il l)i1·(�tt(->1·i()

t(�11 te111·1(111te

S(1lt.(·) il

<< I..,'

I><.\SC)

l)l.<JI.)I'iè.l

<.t,·c)\;·<1.

(l(:.�ll:1,

i11t·c1r11iè.1.

1·i1)t1cliè.lt()

i

<�8-l)<�.1·ic·\11z:.1

sistc1·1·1i,

11<'-�

t.)it1

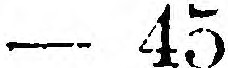
illt1dc,·:l110

i (lisc)1�c.1i1·1i

'

1,-\ i1.>o(\_•.1·it<.�

cl(�Cl,1111c1zic111i:



ci·e:St�iLtti

11elltl

,.·itèt •

clo111cstic.è\_t,

il

t(-�tlio

111<-)I'[tlc�

i11

et 1i

il

por)olo l<l11gt1i,,tl, i11,:"t)Ct1,�tt1·10 i11·1pc1·iost1111e1·1tc

.il

.tti

r·itor·110

\7i11c.oli E1··Ltsi

<li

clc)g11·1i

t�o1·1solt1t()1·i

clel •

C1·istit111esir110,

S()tl\;i

clcll(t c(\_t1·it,:1, .>>

co1·1<)sc.iL1tt1 i11sl1ssistc11•tc

lt1

11101--alc

se1·1za

I

l)l l1JlJ li <�-o

e

elJ 1Jc11c,

1·eligic)1·1e,

.I' OI'è\_ltor�<�-

<1t.1cstc:t

S(-�11Zèl

l�-t1l te) :\_

clel

g<),�t�1�11c),

l)o1·ltllis,

i11

11·1czzc) :.ll

C<)1··1)0

I�r..gislétti,.,o, 11(�

l)I'C)<�lèll11(�>

l<t

11cc.c\_�ssit<·l.

<< Asc{)llittr110, c�i

<1it:c,

lcl *,·cJcc*

<\_lcgl1

01·1esti

<.·it­

tt1cli11i, cl.11"<)11(·)

a111·1i. È

11ell()

l<)l'C)

ètSS{.�111lJlt�<�

cl*i*I)tlI'li111e11lttli

c.l1e

col

sig11ifì­

,·c)t<)

<Jtlèlilt(>

\7egg()llC)

tlèt

c\_licc.i

dic�o11<), c�.l1c�

le tec)1·ic

tc1111)()

,

e.3si

t1111111t:..

è� ist1·L1-

tc)lisct111c)

cltt\Ttt11ti

tlllt1 1·e(tltè·l. elci f<.ttli: 11<)1·1 ,,,

Ill� (1l1Cst,l si it sc11ztt ltt

z.i<)1·1e

sc11z<-t

<�t111c-(1zio11c,

1110-

l'<\_tlc� e

<< *f*

ltt

1·eligi<J11e .

*JJJ'J() Uc',,',OJ)i p1:,eclic�ll}:,()lìO ctl*

*(l(�c�CJ')t()) Ce:'?.�e,icloc';l*

*p 1�cJclct,,Jictto in?,JJ 7-ittc·le12 t(!1,ie11 te,*

*,i 012 rl or�e�')si JJCt1')lct1"*

*cliec�i (t111ii) cJ/t,e 11,r tllct*

*cli*

*1)eligione 12elle st.�tt,ole.*

*�S(Jt1d*

*è l' ist1·"ll-.�icJ1ie) JJe1:,cltè*

*bctse clell' eclttc,�ct.3·irJ11e*

*et*

*c�c)1i­*

*ctsstt,·Jie;')e lct*

*i,ie1i*

*·J"eligio,ie; e*

*t1-ie1J1e12clo il*

*qttellct*

*clei fct11c�ittlli*

*è JJe1')ic:olosissi1·1ict,*

*lo1·Jo sl�ictnie,ito; 1io1i*

*c'l1i1io icleci*

*clellci*

*12()�·io:12i clel*

*gittstu\_*

*cliL.,i12itc1,,*

*11011*

***e. clell' i,igitli?to:***

***(Jlli1icli***

***cfe7-i(J(\_)i e***

***cost(l,f}ìl***

***c'5ell�Cl[jgi,***

***q*** *( ti* ,i ***cli***

***llll*** *])()****JJOlo***

***e1°oce,***

<< IJcr·c.iè)

ltt

I◄"1..t111<�-i(t tt1 n101·c\_llC e

1èL

tt.t1

clellè.l

i11\1<)C<t

1·cligio11e

•

tì

-

Sl\_1ssiclio

(]<\_�llè·t

sc:)c.ieLè'.t.

1·cgt.1ltt

>>

ficlei et lcx

tll Catec�l·1is11·1cJ

-

Ql\_lc111to

11()Ì

11*e)* 1·111c1 Cl.;(��(] c11cl*i*

c1·ccle11cli,

(�t

g i t)

clg(\_�1·1 (li

-

\:"'"l r·i-

• •

•

1)1\_11·e e.i

'

IJor·tttI..{)

t11i' <tlt1'i.l

t<�sti111()11iè.t1·1z(1,

e.l1e

*\7***lCil(�**

clo11cle

l◄"1•ct11c�-it1., 1:)I'O[)t·ic)

roìlt\_1,1ic� cl' (�1·1·01·i

<·1t.1ellè.l 1◄• 1·,t11c.itt,

cl<tlltt

tè.11·1tc

clèt

...

I�: cli

Gi<)t1ff'1•ov.

**t..,**

-

·

4(3

··

-

« *\71if* (111· l·ilJricc�i110 (�l1c�·si f(i·- i111·11ai•t11�e :c.1i lJt1n1lJi11i·

e, st.11 c1L1ale ·s' i1·1ter1--og<l110 i11--

Leggete (�1t\_1estò

CI·1iest1.

**],i}:)1·icci1'1t),,cl1:e** (�� **il Clttec.l1is1110**,**:**1i **t1·0,�c�1·et(� lcl S()lt1ziò:..**

tL1ttl� le c1ll<�sti<)11i 'cl1E� i() ò 1)1--01Josto, cli

11e di

tL1tte, sei1-

z:.1

ecc.ezi()11c�.

l)(J111,-t11(\_lt1tc�

tll

c.1·istitt110 • (lf)11dE� :,,ie1·1e

**J**

si-1; cl()\1e ,rt1cl<-1, egli lo sa; co·111c

l:t

sr)ecie 11t11tl1·1�t, <�gli lo

*,ii* \itl, ·egli

:.�t (·1t1est<)

:f\_l<)\ì·e1·0 f t1.11-

0

è t 111è1i •1)e11s�1-

lo st1.

Do1r1t111c](\_tte

i11 tt 1t t(1

Sl\_1;:t ,,.jtèt

ci

to,

t1llo, cl·1c

lè.l

11<)1·1

,, i

r)e1··c�l1è c�gli

•

<��

t1t1(·1ggit1

*<�*

(lt\_1c�l

cl1e

,1.,;,:-e1·1 it

lli

l11i (\_lor)c·) lt1

st\_lèt 1·11or·te; *,.ri*

clè:l1·,'.1,

t111t1·1·is1)osttt st1bli111e..

<< C>.1..igi11<�

(\_·lel

11101·1(lC)� <)·1..igi11e (\_l.c�llc:t

s1)c�cie,

(11.1e­

r·ttZZtt, (lc�sti1 l<)

sti 011e l'-<1lt1·(\_1

cli

cl<\_\,lI' 1.10111,·:)

:ii 1 • ( 111c�st.èl

fJ 11e}:..:

,ritcl,

1·l\_�litzi()ll(�·

(:lcll'll()[l1()

(�()11

]\_)io,

"(lo,1e1··i,

dell't.1(·)1r1c)

c1··e( tzio11e;

,?ci·:3() i

st1oi

si111ili,

c�gìi

tli1·itti clcll't.101110 st1ll::t

1·11.111(1. I�

<li

tt\_1l�t()

ciò

11011

ig1·101·èt

(1t1,.111clo

st1.1·t\

gr·t111(]e,

egli

11011.

esite1·c·l. l�l1111to·

sttl

dir�itt<)· 11att1t't1lc�,

s1\_11

dir·itt.c) politic<), SLll (li1.--itt<) i11t<�1·-

11·t1zio11étlc,

11er·cl1è

tt1tto ciè>

esce,

sg<)I'g[t

cc):11 (�.1·,1i<1-

1·(�Zz(\_1,, spo11t(111ct1r11<�11·tc d<.�tl

C1··i-stic111csi111<).

g1--a11de 1·cligio11e *e* lc1 1·i­

« ()1· c1t1cs·tt1

i<1 . cl1

it1r1·10

co11oscc) ·1)er· tttlc tt (-lt\_1csto scg1·10, cl·1e <�sst1, cioè, -.11-011

<.t1.iestio11e,

..

clic· it

ltlscié.1 se11zt1 1--is1Jost<1;

t1lc-i.11i[t

i.r11-

l)o1·ta11z,1 pe1--

l'L1.r11t111itc·1. >>

l111ico� l)ii1 l)rof()'Ildo· .del-!4

Goctl1e.

-

<< Il

te111(\_1,

11101·1clo • t� clell' tl t11(\_-l1·1itè\,.

•

al c1i1�tle ter11è1 *sc>-*

sto1··i(\_1,\_ (1<:-�I

no

tl\_1tti

st·1l.)01--cli11ati,

1·ir11t111e

il

co11flitt<)

trtt

la, ·n1i-­

screde11zè1 e l<-1

t·ecle,

clic

t1,,r·,:t

l)er· epilogo il: .t1�io11fo

•

clelle

fecle.

>>

Gi1�0It11110 Sttvo11t11"'olt1 e l' 01·t1 p1--ese11te.

•

''illt11·i. -

•

c.i-v�iic. sc:11zt1 1--eligio11·e·, 11oi ·11011'. J.a.

<< U1-1lt

soc.ictc't

l111· n1oclo. cli . <2clt1ct11--e

11101:-t1l111e11tc -·.. i-J:·

co11c>scittl110;

47

•

po1)0;l\_o ise11zç1,

1)esst1110· l' i1.

1"c�ligio1·1e,

fi1·101·c1 t1"0,r<\_tto.

<< IJa-. reli-gio11·c

*i�*

t11·1 f t1.\to clic

11clJc.1 sot�iet,\ esist<�,

(�li r·c�11cle1"lt1.•' i1n1ica

l)llC) 11egc\1"e;. Si

tt'c.ltt(.1

nesst1110

(�.1·1e clo,11..c.bbf� esse1"e

0, 11en1ica; l,t sceltc:t ll011 111t 11,.11·E�

**(lt1bbiél .**

•

se:�.gt1i1·c <��

<<Lél

vic.t

cl·1e

11oi

se.11z'-1

gior-

p1--.cte11clit11110

•

c�s1)c�1··ie11zét clél se�. U11

t1scitc1.

Og11t.1110 l)ll<=>

fét1·11<)

(l' i 1·11[)I'ir11e1--e

11·1io

b[l11·11Ji11o **il**

�1o i<)

111i sf'.or·zclvTo

11el

<:li

i11

f) i(1

:;;er1ti111c11to dc.�l

clo,.rer·t�, <t

1·ttgio11,:111·1e11ti. I�

f'<)l'Ztt

lo

:.111clt1r·<�

cli

slJtlCliglifJ

slJ'-1cliglio,

gt létr·­

v�ecle.,ro

l,\_l

li lJcr·c\_lsi

il

f)l�csto l)ossi l:)ile

•

cla11clo

}Jo1··t,1,

11oi:.1

1-)e1·

d:� <1l1e·11a

« Poco

n1c)r·tale.

clor)o·. c.t1·1clc.li\_

1.)1·irr1a clic si

tt

l.)t1c.i[l1·l(),

a(·l­

le>

clo1"n1e11t,.tsse,•(�

i11gi11oc.el1i<:tto,

i11 111czzo.

t1·c),.<.ti,

ctl letto,

<< Ltt

le

<�l1e 1)1·eg::1,Tct

c�,(-)11

111cl11i

eletto:

git1111c�.

I11gi11occl1i,1ti, e

c.tln1er·ie1·t1

gli

tl,-'e,r:.1·

t1i (�l1c è

p�:ega

*e�*

1�)é1clr·e

tl 1t1 111tlclr·c

\_11ei

l)Cl"

tt10

Col

cieli.

' •

<< I-◄:

cl',.tlt1--:.1 s1Jicgazi()11c, il 1Jan1bi110

S(!.11z\_a, lJisog1·10

(li

<\_l.l1c:� si

t1·ttttct,1tl. DolJlJi:1mo

ave,;',1 st1l)ito

(�-ttIJito

lc.ggi

11oi dt.111(1t1\_e

cc)1·1t1�0 c111estf� (·l1c sc)110 le

111ettc�1·ci

L1(�.l l' -lllll[lll tì. . 1·1<:ltl ll"it?

cosrt

<<I-� c.l1e

1·1c

cc:1,re1--c1111110?

<< Gli

si,11110

1·1011 li è.tlJlJiè.1111c)

11011 l)OS­

t.10111i1�i

f'ct·tti 11oi, e

111t1tc1r·li1•

<< l)al 1110111ç.11to cl1c; i11 fcttt,<) cli

1..e\_ligio11c,

e11t1"t1111-

**1110. 11ell:.t** '" i, **t il l izi è.tt,1 1·1cl ·l{i1l è.'lS(\_�.i 111e1·1te)\_,**

**se1·1z(l \1-()lP r.·**

✓

l)Ol"tar·e :;1scolto cl.gli

élV,7(�r·tir\_·11l�Ilti del Sè1,,1olléll'()l[1, Cl'l(.�

11*G:* i11c1iC()

i 1)e1·i<�<) Ii; 11C)� (\_�-<:>111i11e i<1111111c�

cl-iiè.tl'è.lr1·1�11tc

fJii1 1·1cJlJili *e*

fJOlJOlt11"i,. c.I·1e

\_cle.1·1·1<Jli1··c gl' iclcè..tli

:1 l)<)t:<:)

111or·tlli

l)O<�.{)

tt

è,l

cos<·ic11z:.1\_ ili\_ (lllC\lle ·c.lttssi

11ellèt



11011 11o�S()l1()

i11

c·ic�)

1--icc,·c1··c�� l1CSSl.ll'l

tlittt,(J (;.ffÌl1clC,e

clé1ll<1

(� (\_1t1llt1

l(�t;tc1·tlt1\_11·<l,

clétll':11·tc.

scic\1-1za..

>>

l\1Ii11ist1··0

(\_lèlllèl

l-)t1lJblica Ist1...t1zio11c�, i11 t111 <Jisco1··�

111(\_)(\_1e1--1-1:1, afl'e1--m():

l◄,,c(]e, e sc11zé1 Dio,

so Ì(�l1l\_ltO <:t ì\riilèlllO

SCllOlèl

s11lla

<< S' im11a1"'<t

111a 111c111ca la

11t1ll,1.>>

n1ol t10,

lo

stt1c1i<) - 11011

l)ll('>

(�011S('l'l::3() cli n1c11ti

E:r)plll'C

(�()1'1

Sll­

(\_�.(-)Si

g1·t111c1<�

Ict

st<)I'ic1. cli

<.lt1<:� n1il'ct1·111j, sto1··i::1 tt11,t<l

*e�*

peri()I'i,

ro11

si .l�

cli

c1c�l

f)sti11c1tì ,t

lJc11,�11·1(\_�1··(:�11z<�

C1·isti,t11<\_�si111<),

et, lJl'I'S<)g11i l:c11·l<> !

<-�

clisc�<�)11osc:·(:)1•]c)

Del

cade11Zé.l

c�()1·1·{·\_,1•c.,

l)c:t1--t,<�

s11,\_l,

c.o(]C'Slèt

111i1101---é1.11z(1.

ét11clace, cl<-�-­

11<-)Il <��il·.e1·cl)lJc:� :t 1·i­

i1·1tcll<:�ttt1,1l<�

e

111(:>1·�11<:\,

()i

1·1c� ,t,·<\8Sl\,

il

l)CJL<�1·t',

:tll(1,

C)1·gi<\_\,

*8<�*

s:t11-

g11<)

(�}}(\_�

l'CS(\_\l'()

111c·Js·t1·11<)8()

il

(.�èl(1(.\llt<�

it1l})(�l'()

(-�-()SÌ

cli

<lc\l

e

--

1·0111tt11c) ...

111 l •

,·c(·lc'1·t�

lJ:lil<\_litc)

(list1··t1Ltc)

il

11-1c-

110111c1

l'ÌC(-)1'(1()

c�1·istièlll(��i1110.

?\Icl sc�r111)1"(�

1111<:) *i-�-*

il f'c>111it<� (1(}11' <.)(]Ìc):

ltl

1Ic1s­

t�o1r1i1·1t�ié1 l:1. s11<1, c1zic)11c: i,,i

so11c'1·i:1.. 1�:

clè1.l1cl

J\_.◄. 1·c1.11<�i:t

11ii1

<':\. il

f<·>r·tc

lc1,�01·:t

clt),·c�

:1111111111:o

11ii1 fc)1·tc�

*l'i11� e11120,*

sc�11ti111c\11to

1·t�ligic·)so.

(

lcl I<,,1•:111(�i:1, 1,.l

l,1 f)I'(�(lilc�tta

(·)1·1

l•,1··(1.1·1c�ict!

1>1...i1110-

gc1·1it,è1 <l<·:�ll:1

(:� 11ii1 (li c)g11i

l:l. 111·i11-1,t

(�l1i<'S<l

f1·1

"tlt1·,t

*i,�it<)*

*rlclle tc-*

<:lSStll it:1 *e�*

*11,eb7--e;* si

*clrrll'i,·11111 <)Il.cle)* .�*J)*

(1 ilc111 i�11:èt

clic�

co1--1t1·0 l)io e il

•

c111é.111to

si

r)c1·1Jcti•,t

st.10

,rie1·1(.� (li lèl..

Ìll l.to ....

C1··isto

tt1tto

le

Fi11 cl:111'11

1<S7f)

l\_.oggc delibe1...:1-

gi11g110

s11,�

<<S<�-1-·istit1.1·1cg·gic11·c\_� lc.t I-1-,1'l:t11<�i(1. cc)1·1 tL1tti i 111c�zzi;

ro110:

soff<>Ct11·1cl<) il

111a

s11c(�ic1l111<�11t<.�

Cc1·tt\_f)li<\_�is11-10 ét l)OCO

11oco, oc;1-1i ,1.1111<), <:�cJ1·1 11t10,·e lc'\�gi c�o11t1·<-) il clc.1·0 ...

tl

fi1-1,:tl111c11t:c [t1lt1

<�-l1i11s111--(t <\_1(:11<:�

ttr1--i,·a1··e

cl1iesc ...

<< l◄1·a

otto

(\_11111i,

i11

g1·'-1ziè1

clcll'is·t1·t1zi.011e lt1�ic.a



49

•

s(�.11zc:l

Dio,

si

(1,;1•<'t

1111a 0'c\.11e1·(\_1zio11<-� <-ttct1. Allo1"a si

( /

t·(\_1.1·<·l

1111

<�S<31..cit:<),

e.

ìo

c1<l

si

l(11·1ee.1·c·l

::,11ll'J�:t.11·01)a.

tt,1tit�i i

<<Sc11·c�1110

(1it1t(\_1t�i

f1..c\_1·tcl]i

t�cl

a111ici

clei

l)<-1,csi

�t1tt(\_l(\_1g11ctli

<1<.l

(�111c��L'c�c1·c�.ito. >>

j1·1ti111i ecl

l31··igc1-111:i

l)i i.1 C<)1·1so11i

<1<\_�i

sc11tii111e11ti

lJii1

eccelsi,

i

t111·1< t11(1 1·1èltt.11..<1, i

(111'

111eg1i<)

cor·1"is1)osti

<l' og11i

1)1··cse11tc *e�* f'i1ti11·0 !

lJe1·.1c�

l.� le

soc.ietc·l,

t�<)11s0gt1e11zc

(lc!.leter·ic 1·1cll(1 f(\_t111iglia, r1elltt

11c�ll<-1

t•.i,·iltc't?

Se11ti te,

Sc.11ti t<\_� :

Bo110111elli :

<<l-'a

S<�1\_1c)li1, c'C)l

st10

�ilc\11zi<)

st1r>e.1·l\_><), <�<)11clt11111tt

f'c1111igl.itt, la

sct\_1ol<-1: e lo

(�l1i<\st1; *c.�* lct

Ìtl

f<-1111igli<-1,

lèt

sc·)c�i<.�t:,'t,

lé.t

sc)cietè't e

C1l1iescl

<:<\_>11<1è.11111(\_111<) l<t

lcl

stt1t<1 cli

gt\_ll:r·1·(\_1 l)<\_\1•111ct11e11 le�

(:l1icsc.l e

tr·(t

lèt

ltl

fèt­

f'1·(\_l le

n1iglit1 clèl 1111<t

1·)cl1·tc�

t�

lèt

sc�11c)Ì(l

(lètll' èllt1·t1:

(\_�èll..(� e

cl(�l!(t f',t111igliè:t e c]c�Ilt1

t;1·ttclizio1·1i

1>iL1

l)Ìt1 s(t11te

.

**L**

**st·.ll()l(\_l è lll1è:t gLl81..l..èl**

**i11sc�g11ètl·1•1c�11tc> clc�llcl**

(� **l'**

**(�rlÌl�Stl**

cl<11C)l"C)sè·t 1)cr· tt11:ti, i1r1l)I èt<:·c:tl�)i I *e,*

i11tes ti11a, so1--(l, t,

e11e

fc1·isc.<)

1(3

l)it1

SèlÌ(lc�

e

J)it1 1·is1�><-�tt(\_tl>ili

<�-<-)11,1i11zi<)11i.

I�' *cl,1\,r.*

i1·1 l1,i1·e1·1ze, :'t,

Gio1·clèllli,

l)1·c�t;()l'C

stt1dic.l1:o

1·e

l'

c�.,111s<� cl<-�l

gi<),�è\_t11ilc. I�sse

l)CJ\_'\•�c1·t:i1·11c11t:c·)

S<)110:

t1111lJic:�1·1te

,,.izi,tl:<-)

i11

c.l\_1i

c�1·c�:3cc)11c>

lè.l11ti

1·ttgttzzi:

l'tt1J1Jèt11cl<)110, i

111èll l1·<ltl:ct1·1·1<·�1-1t:i, i CèlLti,;i

<�se1·111)i

clt1

l'<-�-11·1ig1·ctZi<·>11(� cl(��i

l)ar·t(� c1<��i

g<�11it(>1·i;

l�c.ll)i

ùi

fè1r11i­ sta11·1- cl:111èl

e1"1"0-

t1O<�<>; 1(\_1, *li r)e12.�·i* o(;c,*it('ti* de]ltt

gl Ìét; l' <tl (�CJ<\_)1*i*si-1-1<-); i\_J

gi

e 1)i i1

cli

l<-t 111è111e�èlllZèl

c1i

l)C:t

tt.1lJtc) :

1··eligior1e

(·111è.tlc <':� cc)11t1"tlSS(\g1·1t1-·tc·1lct s<:)c.ietc't 111ocle1·11a, co1·1Ie

11ec� iclc(� cli 1111,l 11101'è.lle 1>i<:11èt

sc>fis1·\_11i 11101··1Josi, clic

<li

co1·1clt1co110 till' i11111·101··(\_tlitit e é.tllo sfttcelo elci ct11··tltte1·i.>>

50

1Jit1 *i�*

�Ic\_l,

g1'lè.111c1<\\_zza

<li

Dio! c11\_1t111to

clilt1ì·1it1to

i1·11�,1·(\_111c�ièl iì s<:\11ti111()11to 1·cligioso, t[t1·1to l)it1 sfolgo1,a e�

sfc.lvillt1. E 11()11 �i clis1Jièl<�-citt

il

lettor·c,

g1·tlclisct1 f\_)it1tto­

st:o,

cli

è.l\;er·<]

<lr.tllèt

\_st<�SSèt

1�.,r·ctll�.ièl

111-1' t1lt1'ltl

})l'O\,r[l

lt·Lr11i1·1c)S<.t

11110 dei

<.1llèll1to [tsse1··it1111(),

di

cl<:)\' l Llè.1

èld

fl\_l

f)iì.1

t·c)r·t:i r)c�11:Sè\_ttc)1·i

<1<�-11' <\_�t1è,l

11c).st1·tt,

c.1-1e

sto1'lico,

,\_t1'ltisttt *e*

filc)sof<),

c�r·itico,

11t1tt11--tllis·t(\_1

t1cl

111·1

te111-

l)<-),

lf>l)<>lilc>

,,l,è\_li1·1<:\•,

il <1l1al<�,

clicc il

JJ1•ot·.

Bt1llcri11i,

**moderno**

**La**

**crisi**

clOl)f\_)

**del**

è\_l\-;"e1· Sll()Ì

**pensiero**

11cll' tll.11·<�0

lil\_)1·0

**della**

-

**e**

**le**

**basi**

**FEDE,**

l)I'<:)fesst1,to

il

1)0-

e **l'** 1ll(\_�r·cclt 1iitc:l

si·ti,,ristll<)

11ei

SGI'itti

gic)\T[l,l1ili,

clo,1cltc

i11

<�t,1, 111è.1t111··ct

e

1·1ell' or)er·c:t SLltl l)it1 se11satt1,

cl1e è

*Stc)J')ici clelle*

*c)·J0i(qi1ii clellet*

ltl

*Jl1')ct1icirt*

*co1i­*

**1..en­**

*te1,i1Jo1'Jrt11,ect'* f)ic�gè.tr·�i

tllltt

e,ric1Cl1Zè1

clei

ft1tt,i,

cle11clc)

-<tlì,\_t

1·eligi,)1-\_1<3

e1·istiètllè.t

<1t1est()

s1)le11dido

c)1·11Ltggi<J:

� oi.

tlIJf)l'(�zzic11110

tt1tto

il,1t1lc)r·e

cli

ci<)

<<

el1e

il

C1·istitt11csi1·11cj

<:t IJOI..tètto ttllt1 111oclc1'l11tt

ci,1ilti1..

lJt1011t1

"f lltto

cl1e i11

ciò

<.li.

1··i111t111e

cli

o 11estt\,

cl i

Ci3Sè\_l

t1l C1·istia11esi1110. *N* 011

fec.1<3

e

gii1stizi,.l,

]<·)

si

cle,1e

lt1

<�

e

1·(\_1,gi<�>1-1\_c cl(�i fil<JS(�>fi,

11<)1·1

lt1

<�.olti.11··tt

clegli

t11·tisti

clei

letter·è11:i, 11011 il

sc11ti111e1·1to

e.li

01101--

111ilitt11,e

Cct\1étl1,\_�1'lesLC),

11o 1·1

eocl ic.e

(\_tl<�t1110,

ser•,rir--e

11è

a111111i1i.ist1'l(\_1-

zio 11L�, se11zcl

<<

lJOSScl 1r1t1fe

1·1l�

go,rc1·110

l)OSSOllO

a

c1llèllc,}1e COStl,

il

<:�1·istic111esi111f) .

1\.ll 'i11f'L1<)1--i clel C1·istit111esi1110 1·1011 *e�'* è� 11i1lla clic�

t1·,1,ttc�11er·l�-i

clallc 11<1st1·e 11[1,·tt1r·ali i11cli11élzio11i al

*(�*

i11111eclir·ci

cli

1)1·eci1)ittt1··<� i11

(Jt.1egli

ttlJissi cli

<·.1t1ttli è

clectlcle1·1ztt

<) cli cl<�r)1··è1,,é1zic>11e.,

i11

fo11clo

tli

lè1 lJt1,r·lJtt1'lie.

oggi l'a11tico *,,T* tt11gt�-lo è se1111)1'le

<< A11cl1e

il

111iglio1··

<lllSilia1·e.,

cI·1e 1ft soc.iettt l)OSS[l i11v·octll'C i1·1 SllO clÌlltO. >>

51

Alt1--o cl1e le

i11scg11(1te oggi

<·1t.1is(1L1ilic filosofiel1e (\_� 1)0dè.l.gogicl1c

11e.lle sc�,llf)le

c.01·1

lé111tt1

si<?-t1111e1·,1!

*,,T* <)le te

1�>111"(�

1.111' cli t1--(t

1.>1·0,r'-1?

E(�col è.l.

LeilJ11itz,

c.-l1c.

<.lellèt Sllèl

t1ott1··i11,1,

tt

clettèl

<.lel

Q11i11et, 1)ote,1tl

f(11·111èlI'e t1lt1·i <1t1è1r·t111ttt 11<J111i11i

clotl.i

(�.011-

e

c.l1e,

seco11clo

lì' es1)1·essio11<�

(l<�l

1�.,011tt�1·1cllc\,

dt1cc,,t1 di

f1--011te ·tt.1tte

le

sc�ic11z(�, lasci<'.)

t111'01)cI"'tt f)<)-

.

-

stt1111t1

cli fe(l<)

c11.1i1,lc�

Sllcl

l)l"fJfessio11c

c.011t·o1·111e

il

Cè-1tecl1is1·11c)

ctt ttolicc).

I\_)1--cg<:�\1ole <�

il

1)1·i11ci1·>io (1c.ll'<)IJC�-l"èt \_l)CI"'

la

s11t1

1

se1111)liciti1 e g1--a,,itè l.:

•

<< l)or)o

Jt111go

f\_� 1>1·ot·()I1<lo st11-

elio

s11llc\ co1·1t1·c)..,.re1·sic�

i11111t1ter·it1 <li r·(�ligio1·1e, i1111)lo-

**1··(tto il**

**tli,.�i110**

(.� **clcr)<:)St<),**

**[lÌlltO**

**f)Cl'**

**(1l.1t1l'ltO è.tl111c1·10**

l)tt1·tito, 111i so110

<�� l)fJssibile

all' 11c·)1110,

og11i

s1)i1--ito

cli

co11sicle1"'è1to

c.0111c

1111

11c�c)fito

,�e1·111tc)

c1<tl

�l.l(Jvyo

l\1Io11d<), e cl1c t11ttc1,1ic1 11<)11 cl\7C�ssc ttlJlJ1',.l<�cit1ta t1lct111è1

ecc.o clo,1e fi1·1(1I1·11<�-11 t<� 111i so11 f'c1·111tttc1,

01)i11ic)11e.

l�cl

f1)è..t tL1·tt<� le

e

01)i1~1io11i

clè.t 111c� <\_�Sè\_t111i11<1te) c-1t1(�ll(1 (�J-1c\_�

�c�.1-1i L11·1<:111e *\7*,t<.l,1

111c tl o *,\_T*e1·si

l)è11·e

èt

r·i(�()11os<�-(�1-·e

c1<.l

1)i i.1 <)<11·1f'<)1·1·11e è.li1c:t Sc·1)i­

tìsc�11te cl:11)*I"'(�,1*(�11zio 1·1i,

(�.o111c� il

<\_\ tl11<•*<:)*1·<1 èll 1è.-t

t1llè1 *\7e*11c1--t11·1e1èl

tt11"'a St111t(1,

è111t·,i<�1·1i·t,·1�

1"ettè1 1--t1gio11c

<--� èli

fcltti s·tc>1--ic.i l)Ì11 (-�c1·ti\_.>>

Ali

lt1sc.i{.1tc <.�l1e

i<1

c1111

lo

clic�èl s<�llZ[.l

a1r1lJ<lgi

tll11èlI)o

e

1--etice11ze !

Io }·10

sc1111)r·c

1·1<·-)t.ttt<)

c.ol

l)it1

ùisgL1sto ...

cl·1e sc·>1·tc1

<.li l)è·t11tc si

f)l.1t·) i11scg11,t1·c 11eìl,t

l\_)c:ì11tc} ! Il

sc11(Jltl 110s·tr·o

Cr·isto,

lt1itj,:t?

Jlocta

'l"'1'ètclito1·i

<-l<ìl

l)C11sic1--c)

tli

tl\-�<-�\1èì

t,111ttt,1e11<��1·,tzio1·1c

11c�l r1(J111c cli

cl1c

occo1·1--c.11clogli

1111è1 11itr·olc1 l)<\i..

la

1·i111t1., c:.1··is te).

c1i\7Ìll:l

cliscleg11ò

c1t1alsiètSi

è·llt1··,\_l,

*i�* 1·i11·1<'>

*(�1*·is l:<1

e�<)1·1

]�

storia,

c.I·1c

l\Iic.l1c�.lè.lllg<�lo

èltt1·il.)llÌ\,7è\_),

è"l

is1)i1--azio11e i st1oi

co11cetti

ttr·tist.ic.i,

e�

l)I"'i111tl

cli

r110-



1--i1�e

te11·1i

ltls(·it)

sole)

sc1·itt<1:

N<�gli

<�st1·t�111i

11·1c)111c11ti

1)i11··It1-

<<

cli Gesi1 C1·isto.

clc�l

l)è.1ti1·c

>>

r�: il

\'t1s,1r·i 1·tt(�(\_�.(\_)l·1tè.l, c:l1c l..1C�()l1éL11(lO Clè\_t \T111(�Ì <<lt1-

scit)

i11c�,0111r)it1t(1 1·1c:�l

C�<\11,tcolo

lèt

f'èt<·-<�.itt

tli

C1·istc),

1)e1·cI·1<� 1·1011

Séll)<:�\-'"èl

<\_�c1·<\_•.è11·<�

i11

tc:�1·1·'-1, 11è

co11c(�-1)i1--e

ClLlelltt

1Jc�ìleiztt

e <\_�<-\lc�s t<-�

g1 'tlzi<-t,

<�1·1<�

clo *\7* e.tte

c�ss(\_�,1·<·-'.

i11 <1LlC�lla cli *\ì* i11itc't i11eè.tr·11è.tl:.t. 1·◄:

c.li,:-c111\_1t<·) *\7* ec�cl·1i <), <-�-01·1-

t·essc·)

e p<�-11tit<) <�<-)11111olti l)Ìè111ti, s,�1J1Jc�11<�

11011 l)()te,,èt

11eggc�r·si ir1 l)Ì<\cli, scJsL<\11cì1·1closi 11c\ll<� lJr·<tc�,<�-ièl elci

st1oi

ser•\,'"i, \i<)11<-�

l) iglitli-·<\_� i 1 Stl11tis­

>>

<1r11i<�-i

<�

cli,,.*C)* tc.t111c�11te

ft1<)1·i <.l(\l

si111<) Sè1<·•.1·ét111c�11to,

l<�ttc)

.I:◄: l)Oi, 1)e1·tt11·lJttt<)1·i <�- <·ctlt11111iè.tt(·)1·i <\_]<·\Il<l <·osc�.i<�11z'-1

l(� t.,\11(\_�11e <111i111c,

fi11<-111<�<)

cl<�i

111c>1·ti,

11<)11

\'i

lJ<lSti.tll{)

\l()i r�.t1·

r.>1··c)S(\liti

l)lll�

f'1•(l

]<\_\ g<�l-l(ìJ'tl.Zi(\_)lli

l)US-

V(-)1(\tc

st1 te, e ,,:·<-�-

•

11*(�*

i.t�c

l ll <-J, <-�sttg c1--è:111de->...

t·<t ,.:-<-)*1*<��ggi

,,.<�11

èll

tt t l t<)r·c:�, <-�l1<-�-

1·)1·c� tc�11cl<\ t·c.ll� d l�l g1··<t1·1

< •.o1·11e

1.111

1·<-\,<�e11 t<:�

Lco11é11·cl<) 1111 ttlt1·<) 11c)\;"<

\l'() st� stf�ssc) ... 1.111 111is<�-1·e(le11t<)!

lcl

\:"()i <�-()SÌ, <�

(-)11

fi11it<:lè.t ...

l)C.�llSèlt<��

sit1 11t111e

•

i11 lJt1011è.t

v<·)st1·t1 f)<l<�c�;

èt c�.l1e lèl

r)r·t)l)i.tgclilClè.t l)t11· 11011

g1·i­

101·0

1101·1

111�;11<�tll�tti.t (lètllc fè\_t1·r1igl i<�? 1�,i11it<�-ltt, vi

*\T* ol L1 tn,

clc\_t110

1) t11•

ce1�tc)

,:-c�cJor10 i

l(� 111è.t111111e 111r)1·te

<·l1c�

l)lll)illi

,:-ccl<�t<-�

tr·tt\'"Ìcl·ti

cli.t

,\_.(>i;

fi11it<�1èt,

g1·il](-J

il1·1l�-l1' io,

c111(1li 1·i11sc1,�ir1·1c�1·1·t,i;

c·111è�t11t<3

c�o11,;"c�1}si(J11i?

Er)f) 1\_11·e il

I->1··Ì111()

*Il Cile,*

E111t1-

è.l l.l l<\_)l ·e

cll�l

(�l<)\' (\_\l'C

*J) C} '.)8()*

*1"ct;;io11,ctle,*

*i1icll�JJC?12clc12tc, ll*

*JJtt110 (,/l11e t11J1.c1120,*

11t1cle I(a11t, 11ellè1 Cr·i t:ic.è.t

llellè.t

l{<tgi011

I)1·tt tic.(t,

<.lt·­

fcr·111è)

e

<�-c1--<�-<,\_>

<·111c�l

l)i<)

<.�11(\_-�

11c)1·1 tt·,rc\_�',1è.l

11cgc1t(), 111,1,

*i*,i ,i *e[JCl­*

esc.lt1so, 11*(!* l1c.1 l{t1gi()11

1) t11--<1,,

(1ic.l1Ìè.1l�ètl1c:l(JJe·\_)

<<

*bi le, �fine/tè*

*cli*

*c)i*

*((bbict,*

*(llCl<)*

*(i.;tell(lto*

*c{l{CJJ"i*

*/1,()Ì*

*{{./ì*

*ccl*

*cle12.t1,o cli*

*tt-12,*

*,,ç,e11.so*

*11c)t:*

*7}10}':)llle*

>>

**l)l'tl\7i**

**Ali!**

**C()11,:i11tt), r.l1e**

**riel**

***JJe1iitllc�,***

i(). **so1·10**



f't)11c1o

clel

CL101,c,

e<=� 11e

si'-t11cJ lJe11 1)ocl1i f1-it1 voi, co1-1

J-i-,ecle; i l)iù siete

l' t111i1110

clelirJe11t1to

cli

tlv·,ie1·sa1le

la

clelltt l)it1

g1-ic11·1

1Jt1011t1 ge1·1te, f'o1-iti cli 1)e1·1sie1,o

tltlo1-ia

e

(li

se11ti111c11 t<:),

sc.011siglitlti

1)<)1-i<)

clt1llt1 sct1olé1 pt1b­

lJlic-è1,

(�.l1c ,ii

111ise

f't\_101·i cli

c1L1ellt1

v·ièt f)e1,

ltl

c1t1ale

**J?.**

1\.lf011s0 i11cli1··izzttv7�l i sL1oi clisceJ)C)ìi,

1�)1--eve11e11cloli

(\_lei

1)c1--icoli

cl·1e a\,1·cblJe1lo

i11<\_�011tr·::1ti, e

1-iaccon1a11-

cltt11clo

cli tc11e1·si se1111)1·e lo11·t,è111i,

se

11e

gua1,dt1sse1·0.

<<QL1t111to e poi **l'**ossec1L1io

(11.1t111t'ètlt1-·o si

c�1·ecle...

(�licev::1, e si

11ega

tt CÌl) el1c e r>itl 1·t1giOLl(l'Tolc e

111eglio

co11fc�tce11t<�

e111<:)

s

1) i11ito t1111r111<).

C1-i<�clc�1·(� lle1- i

c1--ed e1-.e,

è 1)1,efe1·ilJile

**il** gic\ SJ)C�1·111-1e11tètt(). >> (:cJSÌ

ltl 1)e11sa,1tl **il**

1�1·of·(�sso1·e 111i<-) e

<�li

<lt\_1tt11ti

sit111·10

i11 C)stL111i

giovt111i

i1·1te.llettt.1ttli, **il**

I\_)r'<)fessor·c

cl·1e

01·c.l r·ie\1ocl1i::11110 co11

siete *,.7oi*

1·eligiost1 111(�111c)1'Ìè\_t. l\lt1 ,-�oi, i

1.)oc.l·1i r.)I'tt,7i ...

clic� l)I'OIJ<-1gc1te il 1-11t1l

sc111c�

sc)tt<) fir1tc1 cli ·1·ccle11zio11e

clellc) s1)i11i·to;

e

clir11c.11tic.,1tc!., c�-l1e Sl1elli11g,

clo1)0

ClLlé.t-

1--t111t' t11111i

cli

1--c.tzio11t1lis111(·)

fJ1·ot·l�SSètto

*1Jictgist 1'Jctl-*

clel l)Ìt1 l)L11,o ·

*1,ie1i te* cl:\_tlltl

cc1Ltecl1··ct, fi11ì l)Oi

t·e1--,,:"e1·1te

C1·istit111esir11(), c:tllcl st<2ssc.t

*gi* 1iSèì cli

I\·IttI1zo11i t1 t1,c�11tc1-

c·i11c1t1c t11-111i, clel c1t1t1lc�

11011 l)Llt) cli1·:3i ce1--·ta111e11te

c]·1e

f'oss<-� *1'Jct1J11Jiollito,*

c�(:>r11c

111i

olJlJiettè\_>

l111

111io n.111ico

èlllrt 11otizitt i11t1s1)cttc1 tcl, <�l1c IJitt1·(,-�,

*cclte·J'J* (�<J111te,

f'osse

I� (�<\_tl)c:l,11is, B1·ot.1s- .

C1·ol�ifisso i11 111ct110 !

11101··tc)

(�ol ...

sais,

Co1)l)<��(-�.,

f-Ill)rSll'lè1llS,

BC)l\_11-iget,

t�1··Iai11e,

l�ett<��,

*'T*

•

l\1Iai11E�,

I\:It11·scltt.1,

Gr·ttt1·y, I.Jè1c:01-icltti1-.e,

*\1T* e.t1ilot, 1,1·1ie1·-

1·y,

Jo1·is?

f� •1·1<:>1-1

sc1·1tit(�

l'èlll1è\_ti·c)

1·i111r)i:\_1r1to

cli

l{.e-

è l111

11t111? Lo

stesso titolo

cltl·to

è\_llle

r11c11101-iie

gi-iiclo

cl't1,11gosci<-1 :

1�,c�t1illes

clctt1c�.l1t\.es:

Noi

1)ossit1r1-1c)

l)t1ssa1-ici

cli

<<

1-ieligio11e,

1)c1-·cl1e

ftlt:1··i

11c

è l11110 ·1)c1· 11oi. Colo1-.o cl1e

1

54

s0110 1·i11101·cl1ièlti dt1.ll<l n1oltitL1cli11e pii.1

11011

c1·edo110

o

111e1·10

c1�ede11te.

<< *lJ'tto1,io*

*c't tt11, i�ctlo1,,e JJJ')OJJO?/J�•io,icttcJ*

*ctl*

*se1iti-*

*11ie1ito*

*?'Jel,�gicJcç;o,*

*elle*

*JJ()J't({, SCC() clctllct*

*SllCl JJ?')i,,ict*

*il*

*clie è*

*edltcct;;io,ie,*

*e*

*J)J3 lt1·110 clellct*

*()*

*stt.r,i*

*vitct.* >>

E

l\-'1011tt1ig11c

cl·1'

CI'èl scJlito

[t

cc�liè\_tr·e SL1ll' 111ti1110

n1on1cr1t<) clelltt vTittl ...

<< stt1rJicltt111e11te e a

ca1)0 lJtlsso

11ella 11101·te, se1·1zè\_l c.01·1sid<2r·t1,r·lt1 11è *ric�.o-*

1\_11' i111r11e1'lgo

110s(�(\1•ltl,

<�<Jr11<�

i11 t.111è.t

1J1·ot·c)r1clitit n11.1tt1 (�Ll

C)S<�t.11·,1

(�l1c:�

1·1·1' i11gl1io·ttisc.<�

i11 1.111

t1'lè1tlo

<�

111i sc>ffo<.�èl i11 1111

cl' i1·1si1) i clczztl

tl\ì(�-,,(.1, cl(�tto... 111e11·t1··e 1) ié111-

istè.lllt<�,

Ìl 1

1111

l)Il(\_)t·(\_) 11<1()

S()ll11()

1) ie11()

e cl' i11clolc�11zc.l

<< cl c�sider�è tr'lc-� cl'

tè\_t*,T* tì i. <-�-ctvc·>li

>>; <111<�1 l\1ltt11tètig1·1c�, cl·1c

(�\ssc\ r•c\ (\_�-<)l t<)

clè tl lè.l

11·101·te

e� st�llZèt

<-�-l1e

cli

l(�i

si

l)I'll�11clesse

l)C�11-

sie.1··0. alc111·1()

>>, c·111<lllClC)

c.lèlV\1(.�r·c) si,1iC1l� SLll

l<�.tto cli

n101·t<�-,

l>�1'l•(lc:".--...-, :,.<:,<\_\,,

tc-)c�c•,<·)

tltl

g1'èlZitt <.liv"iilè.l,

,rc)lle

(��l1e

si

,:\

\../

l�(jlc�­

ì\:Ie')�,;;

;:.•l 11<\ll·

ç,;:\_t1·

�-tec:.�·1

·� \_.(\_

c··1n1l}1�·1

., (\_ ./ (. '

�1

.....

)1·1-·<·J-

I•\(

1

1

**l,** .1

·-·-·(\_

,

**(.l,**

·� . **{.,l,**

SL1l

i11 1\_l1·1c>

sf·'or·zr)

f'tlt1t(·J

l)<-�1··

s<��cle1·si

Os·t�ièl.

I<��tJto

i11 tttto (li

, tcl *CJ*1·è.1zio11,� clc�llèl

stlllt:c1

••

l)r·or>r·ic·) lL1i (\_�.i lc:tsci,') c111c�st::.t IJJ'leziostt (�011f'essi()11e e�

(•.11e� <tllor1ttl1·1t1 l' t\_1on10 étlJlJrc.1c�.cia1'lt� 11ovitt1,

S(�11tc�11zt.t: << L'

<)1·goglic) e�� <111cllC>

clc1i

sc11tie1·i c�c)11·1i.111i, (•.I·1e

gli

f,1

l)I'<--�f, \1'll�11clo

cli

c\.ssc�-r·c <.�èll)<)

di t11·1èl

ti.11··1J tt

e1�1'la11te

E�

tr·a,:i,ttè.l, i11sl:\.g11,\_1,11clo l' c1•1'lo1··e

<:� ltl

111e1·1zog11:\_,1,, cli

q11el

sc1.101ct clc.�lltt

e eo110.�<-�<�-11te

c1iscc�1)olo (]c�llèl

<\_�l1c

sic.l

e.ssc�r·

ve1'litè\.

>>

Be1'}11t11'lclo

Ni<��,,:-c11t)rt,

filc)s<->f'<)

cli

S1)i-

tlSSt1i

110Zè.l,

1�è.lCC�C)11tè.1\1,t

cl'è1,�e1· <Jt1esti

1.111

<.lis<�<�IJC)lo

i11ti1110,

il

c1t1ttle })I'li111t1

cli 111<Jr·ir·c�,

l)<:�11titosi, co1-1fcssi)

cl1c

il st1CJ

111è\_tc�st.1'}0,

1)1'}01)1·io

c·1t1cgli

cl1c� solev-è.1, vt1,11-

ta1·si

d' c:tv-e1'}

r·iclott<)

èl

sis t<�111c.t

e�

èl

C:li111ost1'lazio1·1e

g1·iclt111clo: << O *Dio,*

111étte111a tic.tl l't1teisr110, <\_�1�t1, 111cJ1··to



*sictte*

*J)J"(JJJi.�·io*

*et*

*1,1e*

*JJeccct to1�e.*

>>

El·1

F1'lè111cl1 i

si

...

si1llè1 t()111l)c\_ì. (li

(�.l1i f't1 1\.1\_1so11io

1·ec.itc.t il 1·osar·i() C1listof'<)1.·o

Bc)llc\_l,1i110

...

sctt11clalizZ() l' EL11·0-

Qt1ell' .,:'\t1so1·1ic1 1�1--<-.t1·1c�l-1i,

cl1e

(�l(�l

la

**XIX;**

l)a

lt1

co11

Religi(:>11<:�

co11

si lèt

--

SlJCOl()

Co1·so

clclltl l�ilosofia;

!

-

tll

cli

St()1'ic1

P1"olt1si()11e

Il

il

l)Ol)olo ..

co11 -

E

l"<lZÌ()Ilèìlisr11<)

(1<·-�1

èlt1t<)1··e <l<�ll' J1·1t1"oclL1zio11e (li

13tt11<jel,

c1i.1est()

l)C)l)Olo

(J1.1estc

s11a,raldo 1"t1zio11t1,lis1110, c1,]\_)l)Ilest;èltc)

èll

l)C)"\;-Cl"'O

cc1111i11<�itt1·c� c�o11

*goclel.,ct*

cla

sc1·istia1·1eggit11··e,

f)a1'lole:

co11siclc1·c) cltl c1t1(1.11ti 1)1·egiL1clizii,

<< Qt1tl11(1o

i()

6

c1\_t1è111te i11sidie

cltl

s1)i1·itt.1è1li

e

tc�1·1c.lJ1"c 11101·t1,li

ci1"­

co11clctta l' eclL1cc1zio11<�

cl<��Jl' i11t·<.l1·1zitl,

io 11011

l)osso

111[tl"*,*él*1*iglial"'l11Ì è.ll.)lJ[lSttll1Zèl

(�ll e 11(\_)i sitll11() ll()l11il li)).-

l1�

cl

così cli

(1t1e1··i111() 1·1i'(\_ì.

CO1·1 ti11llé.l

c·11.ler·iLl'l()11]è\_ l

il l

*cliJ"C*

*lrl*

fi110

clil"C,

cl1e

*(;/te*

l:)ètSC�-tll

*(lC(?{\_"l(l*

*7]1Cc'JS(l J)CJJ*

*il*

*isttlJJicli,')c'-5i;*

*è*

*J1fec"3,';l(l*

e.Il<� il'

li.­

*iii/},()[* (�te(�(i;;i;

br·o clel

*eJ.,ct il*

*(lel Rct,:·io1icili�11io ! !*

*c)r)rli('e*

1�1··<-11·1cl1i

st1è:t

<\_le)l(>1··os<1

so 1'l)l'<�Sè t

l:)LlÒ i111rntlgi11�11"si

l,1

t1llc1

i11t1,sr)ettattl 1·1otizit1 (lelltl

clell' <l1.1to1·c.

<li

C()11,·c1·si()ll(:�

(1i

C()SÌ fic1·0 clel

c1t1el *rocli(:,C J)J"e.:·ic)c�() !*

(lllCÌ

(�\_(\_)l'Ìfl'()

fJiLl

111t1·te1·i<tl is111<) . ! !

l{azic>\_11 tll is1110

1) 1·ossi111c�)

<.ll

Ali

110 !

*clel se1iti1,1e1i­*

*c\_�o,111i1,eclict*

i:\-,

11011

11c)11 *{\_�*

*to)*

or·

C,1,ttolic�is111c) !

*clelle* , *rJ1•:,1ì·t.e ...*

*cictJ.,JJCt11·te*

il

(�.0111e,

è

1)1·eclit�<1,:c1,

soc�iètlist<t,

111(�S<�,

�()11

tl.

t11·1

1.111

t111

cl\T\'"()C[l l()

11lila110.

ocl

èllt1'"'0

ttlt1"c)

(�l1c

ig11()l'è·1.11t(·\,

i11 111éllè1 f'ecle.

Co111111ecli(.,.

t:cl1·1 ti

Gc�11ii,

tc111te

1�<3d<�

di

e

cittl"l)è.1�11c

ltl

cli

tt111tJi

111c11�ti1"i,

cli

tè111ti

1)rJ1·tò

e1·c)i?

cli

I\_j�1.t1"ètgedic.t

a11i111e 1·1olJili,

cl·1<��

(-1i.1a11to

t11lt1

Cè\_ltèlSt1"ot·e cli

di vieto o 111t1,li11teso e1·tt i11 101"'0? El1

si!

,ìi

S[\.J)l)it11110,

GG

soliti �(ll)ie1·1ti, i

t·l1c� ,·i

soli

sieti

i

e1lget<.�-

ta11t' tllto tl

gi1.1clicè11·e ...

e

<�011

IJl11·c\,

<1ll(tle

·t.11tta

t1L1(lrtc�iè1!.

la

*1-\*,1c.11c1o

ce1·lc\zza

èl8SOll.1tt1

(li

c11.1tt1--1to

t1,-·c�1..ci

01)i11è\_lte.:

cl<·),·1·c�-ste

l)rO})ric)

\7<-Ji,

11·1i1101..è\_l11z[t,

è1.lt,1·<·)

1·isr)<:�1-.tc) !

�Tèl

,-()j, c\1�c)i

c1c�l1<� ,.<)st1·e

<)l)i11io11i

01--gogli<) !

r)er·s011è.tli...

t11tto,

t;11tt:<1 :3ct(·1·ifi(·cl·tc ètl ,Tost1·0

<:01r111·1<�-(\_1i<-l

*(\_�* t�Ìèll'l>èlt11c

lèt ,-�itc1, c�.1·11i11c11ter11c11t(�

l)Sic�l1ic�ll,

cli

trt1·1t�<��

gc\11c�1·cl.ZÌ<)11i,

1)e1· ,:-c\11ti s<�coli?

*\7* i tèl, 1-)1--c�,*T* tll c�11te111c11te

(�o111r11ecli<-1, <�

l'.ièt1·1)è·t1·11<� l tl

icleé1l<:\,

clell' *Ar·t<�* <\_\ clc�llèt

Sei<\_\1·1zèt, 11<�11<:�

sf·c1·c

l)it1 ,\_tlt:e

clel st�11tir11c�11tc>

<�

<.lel

r)c\11sic�1·<·,?!

<-�<)111111<:-c.lièt? si;

AI·1 !

f'"1<�t�-Ìèt111(-J

11rJi <�è.ttt<)1ic.i

l<l

r11,\_1

tllJl>it1,11·1<)

c1ct·to

tll

11-1<>11<1<)

cl,.tl:<), 11<)11

<1ll<\_)]l<t (li

l)è111t<�, di�

**vina;**

Clll<31Ìè.t

\;-()i IlC)1·1

:t\7(�l<�-

<:l<1t<�,

11<·�-

cl<.tr·c�.tc�,

cl1e

cli

BCJ(�C}lCcir>

-

I>l11· -1�1·c)1·>110

umana.

E 11-1i 1·11(�1·c1,7i[�ìi<�>, <�� c�i 1)c-\.11sc\_) sc.�1111:)1'<�, (Jissj, cc)111c�. i11

ttll1t()

E� cosi

(� Sf)ll(.{()1··ctt() i1·1(lif1'<:�-rc11tissi1110

1.)l'()Ì,<)l"l(\_](·)

e si alJlJitl

e

c·1teis1110,

1)e.1·sistc1

,t11<•f)l'èt

11eli<�

s(:1t<)lc.,

l'a11i1110

e]i

c.0111111c11t,1,1·l<:), il

11·1è.l�::-:i1·1-1c) I)c1<-�1.1·1 è·t

Sc.lc�1"lc),

cl-' A1·tc)

ltt

J)ii1 1)e1·fettèt

()f)C�1·a

c.lc�l

c:.,t·tt:c)ìicis1110.

se11so Sè.ll..CèlStiC()

l\o i . . .

lc.l C.() fll 111(��(1Ìtl ! .I�11*[>*lll�<- �-

il

. clellc.l l)c11"lolt1 l)t11·1è\_tlc)

r>i11

c.t

,,<Ji

*:::.=.i*

Lttlclic·\_�c-, \"er·i

ist1·i<)-

11i

del

se11ti111e1·1tc),

\1<)i c�I-1<��

c1i l111 Sè.t11t,<) lJC)1·tclte

il

110-

cl' i111r11c\_1.gii1*i*

è\_t\1C�te ltll)l)ezzt1tc le

n1e,,1oi

cl1e

<.li

il

sc·l11·ti

1)a1"leti

delle

\·"CJstr·<�

<�-,tsc.�,

Ctll)C�ZZè.tl<) cl<.�-i ,,:-c)str·i letti;

,roi,

dei

cl·18 Il el

cl,ri Sl)<)Sèl te ]<.Ì

r·i t()

cl(�i ,,. ()S t1·i

e.o1111)ag1·1c.l. (�11(� S}1CSS(),

i f1·11tt�i clel

i figli, ,�oi

\10st1·�i

gior·11i

e

lJc1,ttc'ZZ[l"tC

111ise1··ico1,(lict cli 1·)ic> !

1lèl<�l�-<->gl i <.:\te

11ott1·te

Ct1;ttolicis1110 11e.llc1. S<.lr1t:c.l,1it(1

<l<��lìe

,;-(Jstr·e

fc.1,111ic;lie,

11elle c1t1t1li s1Jesso l)ic) lt.1(Jit

C<J111c i11 01··lJe ter·r·c11·t1111 ...



57

J at\_1r·<�s

A11cl1"'eè1

(�011sc11 tc�

l�I·1c�

si

fc.ll�CÌél r11011a(�t1 l't111ict1 figlicl;

Costtt

lJa<·-ict

cor11111osso

il,1elo n101·1è1stico

clelltl 1)1·01)1,i:1

so1"0llè.t.

Ali!

Cèll)isc.o ...

il

1··0,7ellc) cl1e fo111e1·1t1tl

tt111t:<) ()dio

è **l'** cJr·g()glio

1\_1r11iliè11·si al

(]i

11c)1·1

l)r·e.t<=�.

st1lJli111itc·l, **l'** t1tilitil, ltt

Al·1

se

co1111)1·c11(lest1e

ltt

della co11fessio11e !

si11g<)lt11·itit

*N* 011 t�

l' è\_lt11icizia,

(�l1e

lèt

c.011ficle11zc1

ele,ittlèt

cl

•

1101·i *i�*

Stll�-l'è1111<�11tc):

(:.11(� l'ctr11i(\_�o

})Ìt1

,:-e1·iclico,

})Ìt1

1)1··t1clc�11te, l)i t1

fetle.le...

il

co11t·esso1··f�!

Co111111(�clil1

clc�l

sc�.11ti111e11to...

<·it11··1)a111e cle.11<� f<-)l'-

e **,..[l**tt **O**1**.**•**IC**...**I**•**.**Q**.**.**. n1**

·I1

**n1e** ...

**O**,

.

E <lt1estt1

*i-�*

t()lle.11c111zt1?

C<)fJ1··i1..

cli

ttt11t.o

,ii tt1-

l)f�r·io tt 1ttti 111·1' <�l)O<�tl 11·1ilìe11tt1·itt cli lJe11e111e1"e11ze e.ivili,

t11·tistic.I·1e,

s(�.ie1-1tifi<�l1e

?

**SE� �t,1ete**

**di (lisse11ti1·e**

**clè\_tl CllOr·e e**

**lè.t S\,rcr1tt1r·t1**

dc:1l 1)e1·1si<�1·<) cli ·t1·e(�<�11t<) 111ili<)11i cli c1--ecle1·1ti, i c1t1ali tt11-

cl·1<� l)eI"'

il

1·111r11e1·0

c\111·10

il

pii1 i11t�.()11testttl�)il<�

cli­

r·itto

;\_�tl

r·isrJetto

l)l10f)l"i(�

Ol)Ìlli()lli ...

ttll�Cle,

(1(�11(�

l)it1ttost()

; 1101·1

,·l�11ite

tl

1·i<·cl1·1ttt1·t�-i

lè.l S()littl st1·ofet,tè'1

clcll' i11tolle.r·tlllZét (•.è\_1tt()lit�-él.

Cc)111i1-1c�ict11dc) <.ltigli

stessi vt·>st1·i

l)c11·e11ti, e'<� ttt11la

o pe.1·

tolle1·é111za

11(�i Cè1ttoliGi,

clt1 1)ar·e1·e

co11r1i,1t:�11ti

lo

111e110

é\_lSStli

delJoli.

E

l)e1-- tLiLtt1

1·i�o11osee11ztt,

<]l.lttlifictttc ltt 11ostr·,t

,ié:1I"'ie f or·111e d 'j11tol-

•

*eclltc�ct~"':io1ie* l)CI" lt1 l)eggior·e delle

ler·c11·1za.

**1111a 1Jl\_l011a volt,1.,**

**Cil.11itelo**

**l)lll"' C011 \rost110**

**sitl**

g1,t111 111t1l'tt11i111c>:

voi

v·i,icte cli C1"'istié111esi1110, e

clelltt

•

Cc1ttolicisn·10. Co111i1·1-

SLlé\_l

f<)1"'111a

1r1iglio1·e,

el1c

(� il

(�ic111(1 <.>

(lèll lèl

*,i*ostr·èt

11élsci tèl,

dt1i r.>1··i111i 11o r1-1i

•

1.>1·0 ffe-

58

<�lis�i, <1,.t (1t1clli

1·it.i,

<lètl

-,ì<)�L1·c),

t�l1c'. i1·1,�.essa1·1tt�-11·1e1·1tc�

1·i1)et<�'-t<� 11<-'Ì st1.11t;l1èt1·i,\_> <�lella ,,c�>st1�a t·(111·1igliè1.... Ìét 111tl111-

<·tl1·<t., i figli

tl1t,ti, c.c)l 1101·11c

r11c.1

t�-,ll'èt,

lèt

<1c)1·111}1

<�-c.ti·i...

<.li

il

Ll)lir11c cli <�1·ois1110,

l111 Sèt11t<),

l">Ìll 1·>1.11·()

•

1·i,·<>1·<·lc.t11t·> llll[t ,�i-tt.l *si*

<li

lllllèlll()

i11t(-�1·(�SS(.�.

•

\:"<>i <�èl<·c·i,t1·,\_� S. Be11c'clc�·tt·.c>

<< \,;··c>l<�t<�

<.l<tll' I·té1.li<-t? >>

c.1<.>rllèt1·1<.l<'>

<< Ali!

il

1-).

,�<Ji

,.l,<J�li

èl.1

l\_)ètI·la11-1e1·1t<·>

J1-ètli,t11c).

1·isì)C)S<.':

('gli *i�*

11<>11 l<)

·t11·c>,:-<\_'1·c·;t<:�, si

.11,.t�<·()Sl�<->

11cl

s11,-)

,\_�i1c>1··c'. >>

-

1!: si111il111<'1·1t·<\,

i<) ,-i

clic<J, 11<)111··it·tsei1·ct.c� 111;ti �l l.J(.1.11-

cJ,-,i

<·1·ist:iè111i, il

<:li1�,�-

cl' I·tc1li,t,

r><1l)r>l•i

(\_-�r·i­

(1ètl

<�11c·)1·,\_�

:3tiè111c"'si111<), ec)�I e.cJ1·1sttst,.t.11ziè.tl<) c�c)11 l;\_t st,->1·jr1,

11111;1.11è1

11t1ll[t l)C>tc.1·si (1ir·c�,

s<�g1til�èt

;1ì

J>;tg,111Psi1·110,

<�1,t

f'<t1·(\_'.,

.

.

-

* -

gitt<.1i<�8,]'(�, S(·\11Z<l Jc: Sll(� i111111<-'(1i,.1t<� o 1·11(�(\_]iè\_1·t1C�- atti1·1c�r1Z('.

*1\.* ,-<>i

l<\_� 1·><l1�c>lc

<li

r�if)C\,l-<>

,.J\_'<:�1·t11ìli,t11():

Al.>l)iètlll<\_)

<<

-1�1 ttt1<) il

'

ìc�

1·l<-�-1111)it<·) l<�

i11\ìèl�<)

1·f�g11();

c1.l)l)iè11-11r)

,\_•it·t,c·l,

))(-)l·g,tt< ', j 11·1111·1i<·ir)i i,

i

f',->1··i, le

lll"lÌ\T(�l�sitc:l;

\7( )i ltl­

èl

�i11rtg<>gl1e *e*

�(',Ìèll"l1() l<.� s<\_>Ì<.�

lc)gg<�

sett,l.1··ii.

le

fll\i

>>

<11 (\_.èlS(\_) !

Sitll11()

<li

N<1, 1·1<\_> !

11c>11

t�-<)111111<�(-]itl

sc�11t;i111c11tc),

1·1()11

f)ii1 i11l�c11sèt

eic.l1·1)èl�11<.�

(li

t·c)r·1·1·1<.�;

è.ts1:)i1·èlZÌC)11c ltt

111<t

I **ji1·ietl l)itl**

**sc�11Li.11·1(:�1·1l<)** <'� **il Cè.11,t<Jliri­**

**(ll'Ìlèl**

� **11·1**(").

**l�le\rè\_t·tè1. clel**

I ..Jèt,�<)1·(t11c1<)

*<)* 1·i1J(JSè\_t11,\_lc>,

ft1(·)1·i

<) c1<'11t1·<) <\_�-èlStl,

t:,11·1 te 1·c1èlZ i()

fl'cl

1·1i' s l)(�S�()

t·1·(1 ·1) ètl.,'·I1t-.i

() (�() l l()S{·\_•.(:�11 ti'

l)Ìi1

c·.l1c\_\.

l)a1·e11t<�\l<)...

,-�c>i,

,,�oi

1·r1i<�i

i11l:i11·1c�

si<�l:c�,

<�-éti·i,

i

ct1·1·1,.tti

l�<-Jllc�1·èl.·ti,

\,rc\1•t1

S[><�ssc:>

e�

1·isr><�--tttt·ti.

èl.Il<'-11<�

l<�

c111i111c:� c1i g1�èt1·1

,-�J1c�

èll1*C)*

<'�

si

t·1·<1

,,c)i

<'llC)1·<::�,

l.e l<)1..C) *r>*1-)i11iC)11i, fii 1i­

<1l.l,.tli

sco11*r)*

clc-) f'1··<-t

i11 *\7*.itèt

c•.l1<�

s tè.t·Lc�

s11<\_\SS() c•.1·is·tia11t111-1c11t<�. *Nc�l* <�r·<·'·1-·>11seolo t.1·c111<��1·1-

l' <)<�<�i<�lc1·11:<\_' (li· (·111f\_'.st<l. ,�itèt e

l'<)I'Ì<�11lc' (1<.�ll'èl.I·l·r·c1...

59

r)ll 1<1

f'<)r·z:l,

lc.l 1'<)1··z:1.

(li

si

<lll<�)ll<t

<lo111a11<�l,t

<�-<)SI s,1lt1-

l) Llis

c�xist:,.tit?

l

I�<�tt<'�:

1)i<�-11

t.,:l1..c

l)C

Sì,

�1Iè\_tis

1�i111tt1·1 se1111)1..e

,1e1·0

l' ,1t·o1·is111t1 (lel

sì,

G1'lat·,

**11ell' I-I<�(�(�.e**

**I-Iotrl()** « **Sr)esso le f�c�cli l)Ìll 111è.lSSiC,Cl� si ·t1·<)­**

,1,1·it1 cli 1·ige.tt(\_11··t)g1·1i t·e::�clc�>>

,�tlll() i11 <1t1<.�lli (\_�l1<� si

cl,1111·\_1c)

l)t11· ,,Tost1·(J, :t11<··l1<.� s<� 1·<\_)1\_)1·c�sso, o i11<.·<11t­

(:<\_)1•t<)

Sé1.r\_)f�\�f)le

<'-�

sc>tto <tl·tr·e f'<>1·r·11<:",

r·l1<� <�-l1i,.tr11(\_ttt·j l)i<)logi<�-l1c'- ,

*i-�*

l'

\ìC>st1·0 il

e�

S<-)1·10

l)Sicl1icl1c.� ...

<·cr·to

1.)111·

•

i11fi11i

gr·icl<·)

cli

11··1<:�. to1.11·1r1e11te!

1)<�

l\1It.1sset:

ì\1Iè\_tlg1·C::� 111c>i,

11ell<� gestc�

<·:)11

<111,11·1ti

I1111011·1i11'-tti ....

<?.<->111c

1·c�1t­

(1è\_tli,

,111<�<.)l�è\_l

l)it.1 11<-)ll<�

scie11ze

fi]osoficl1e

e

s1)cl1•i-

11·1c11tètli ! l◄,<)r·tt111ttttt1r1c11t<�, 111c�gli<-> ·ttti·<·li <·.I·1c

11·1è1i, essi

1·i11Sè,lv-isc.011<:), ·to<�<�,l1i cl(tll(\_t r11is<·:�1�il�C)1·c1i,.t (1iv-i11è:t, c101\_)0

*Cc"'])Cl :J {l)?,C* /2*to'*

l)(\_�l'( ) cli èl*\i* er·c 11(�(�iS()' *ctcl*

1

t,.l11te�

è\_ll1Ìl11(�

(li

gic)\1t11·1i,

l<�,7it.<\_�<1<)i

<�C)r11cj

<·c>1·1igli

11c}i

l,\_tl-)C)!',tto1·ii.

Si,

1)1..0l)l'ÌO

sti,111[l.

*i*

l�llc'- f'ct11 1>t11··<�� (\_l,t

t)<)<�l1i

1-)llè\_l\ìi,

l)1·,1,1i,

<··i,7iltè'l

sc>11

(\_�1·i­

(\_l<�ssi c�l'l(� ·t\_t11·lJ[tllO

(�,

1·11i1l<lll()

ì::t

I�:

lo1lc>, e·�,1og�-li,\_l, e·-� socl(1isf',1zic)1·1(� cli

11·1ttli-g11itit

ltt

1

SI)C:3S() (·)r>l)Ol'tl.ll1j\_t;è l

111,1,l

l)CllScll''C

C ll"lèll

f'è\_tl'(�,

<'�

èl

**11·1egli()** ,ri,rer·e,

**cli**

(·-� **tt1tl:.<) (ll l()St<) iI'lSÌCll1(',**

**s·to111tt( �o ...**

(��1-·i:S ti :t11<��si111o.

gt 1c-�.1·1•<.\_t ::t·l

o1..goglio

**1�:** ì'

t1··io11f'èl: cli1-.i·tti.

1�.,i11ì

1110st1··t.1<)S<),

1,\_t

0111br·è1

c�.11<� 11<)11 \·7ll<)le

l:t

]11c�,�;

111c.t

<1t1c�sf:,t

gi<)1'11<) ,rie11<� *<•.l1c�* f'tt ,,:-tl1<�1�� i st1t>i

ltt,1e1·it,:t ...

•

l\1Ie.cli<:> 1�,.ro

1)<�1

lèt

st<·>1·i,t,

*r·)(J<�JJi1)ct.�·io12(�*

*C0/1,t})(\_) lct*

*r,::e1)itc't,* ("De

�:l(\_-�str·(� ) ;

<�()11"1(� r>e- i

·t<�11·1r>i

1�<:�­

(�Cllti (�� <-�<)111i1·1cièìtt1 lll1�l cc1··ttt 1) 1·<:)*\7\�*i (\_ll\11zicll<.� 1··c�<-tzi o 11<- �·

1-\_)01.>o gli

stt\_1dii sto1:·i<:i cli

l\Iètl·c:t11ltlj!, :\-Ii'tll(\r•, S<6l10(\]l.,

'

11.èl1·1ke, l\,Ie11zel, Le<), l)i)lli11g(�1··, I-IeI,,-<-l1(1, "\\-'c�iss, Satl-:- ·

•

P(lsl.<)I', ..�Iic•.}-1,tcl,

se11, Hc11ge111"'i)tl·1e1·,

1·1rE�\_1,,

Sc.iit't.�1·\_,



1·{,ost<)<�,l{,

clove

·so110

l<�

eètlt1111·1ie co11t1·0

l' t�1·'-l

11-it'.,1

Ge­

(�1.assict1 cl<3l c:1·istit111csi1110?

<�.011-1e

ll L1e.lle c.011t1..<·) i

st1iti, df)l\_)o lo

st1.1clic\_)

(lel Dt1l11..

-

l�c.1,,ole

Gest1iti<�-l1e?

So11o

(-�-ostc11·0 i

sol

i ti

st<)1·ici

fc.ltti

e filosofi *JJCJ"Jt tt1'Jbct­*

*toJ')i,*

do,,(111(111e

e

sc1111)1·c

sc�g11()

tti

l)iL1

fier·i

'

st11·c�t1,s111i, co�ì f1..et·1t1e11ti

Ilt�, Se11ectl.

Se11·tite, (tl 1·igt.1t11·clc)

i11 1JoC.Cè1 tt

,Soc.1..ttte, Cicer·o-

•

*,:-*. 1

1·<..�si-

Iio

t1SS(],lt1,

11c.�11' E111ilio

i11t<�1•,,-'-tlli (li

1:>.

182,

i11

t11·1c)

<lc�i

t·1·e<11.1c11·ti

lt1c·�icli

1)1• sc,�11za.

<< 1..1t\_1ggite

c�olo1..o <�-l1e sotto })r..ctesto

cli sr)iegttr·e

lrt

11tttt1r·<:t,

sp<·t1..g<1110

11c�i

CL101·i

11111(111i

clesl)lc.11·1ti (1ot­

t1·i11c:�,

il

CL1i

sct�ttic�.is1·11(>

t1I)l)tt1·e1·1te <·�

<�e11to \1olte l)ii.1

ttffc1·111ì.ttivo

e 1�>ii1

'clc)111t11t1tico

clt�l

t()110

1·isol11to

clei

I o1..<) ,1,,v-c�1..stt1·ii.

<< Sotto

l' or·gc)glioso

1)1·c�tcsto

clic�

c.ssi

sc)li sic.t110

gl'

<•.i

ilìt11·11i1·1c.1ti,

i

,:-c�r·c1<�i,

gli

1.10111ì1·1i

clE�ll(t

lJt\_l()llt\_t

<\_•.1..t1cle

t·ecle,

<\_lc(�i- *·:*

clelle I<)r·o

S<)ggc�ttttI1() i1111)c�1·i()Stt111e11te

ttllc

101..0

sic111i, <� 1)1..etc�11clt)110

cli clt11·(�i

J)C�-1· ,-<-�1·i

1·>1·i11'(�.i1->ii

i sist<-�11-1*i*

(�(1sc

i r1i11tc.lligibili,

t·c.tlJlJ1·ic,ttisi

1-1c�.11<.l

·r<111t:lsi::1. -

1·)cìl 1·est(), éll te1�a1·1clo, clis·t1·t1ggc.�11cl e·), c-.(11l)C­

st<·t11cl<)

tt\_1tt<)

c�iè>

c·.l1e

gli

t10111i1·1i 1·isr)e·tta110, toìgo1·10

:1gli

:�tfflitti .I' t1lti111::t

C<)11S()lt1zit111e

clei 101..0

111'-1li,

,ti

l)Ote11ti

e

tti 1..i<�cl·1i l'

l111ico fr·e11<1

clclle lc>r·o

l)t1ssio11i

;

1·i11101·sc) clel clelittc),

st1·c:tr.)1)a1-10 cl:tl f'c)11cl<)

clcl ct101..<�

il

la sr.)crt111ztl

a lJe11efè1tto1..i

(lc�llt1 ,,i1·ti1,

clel g<�11e1·c�

e

si

ttttcggi:.t110

l)er·

git.111tèl

111·11tt1·1o.

>>

�

otate cliso1·ie11ta111E�11t<) cl<:.�llt1 l)Si(�.11(� l111·1(\_t1-1è1, 11011

illt1111i11att1 cl(1 f)io:

l{ot1sset1t.1, cl1e

it

l)èt1·l(1to or·a c,osi

<1t1elli !.•

lJe11(�

01)1)01..tt111c), egli

stesso

è�...

fr·tt

iclec st1l 1)1·eteso *stcl tr) cli 1ictt rtJ )et,*

Dell(� st1e

c�l1ic-

61

st<1 il

l)(t1·c�1--e

<-l

*,r* oltai1--e,

<1l\_1esti,

1-><-�1·

ti1tta

1·isr)ost[1,

gli

sc1·isse:

Xel

legge1·ti, 111,1iie.11<�,="<)glic:t

cli

Cè1111-

<<

111i11t11·e

<-1t.1�1tt1·0 gir·ell:.lte

zt11111)e.

<-l

>>

Delle

cll�l

c1-.ede11te

e

111isc1,<�cle11te

lJél­

t1·iar·ctt cli :B\_,e1-.11et,

11011 1Ja1··lit1n10: 1Jt1sta di1,.c, cl1f] og11i

***('1*l.lal ,rol·ta,1111111alt1,1::1,**

**si**

**1·�it1--c1ttt1va**

**C**

**co11f<\_�SSttv'"[t** .

I\_)e1·ò,

co111e lL1i

e

c1L1ei ·tt1li

sto1··ici

e

filosofi,

i

soli

illL1n1ir1t1ti ,

r)aSSè\_tI·o110

IJ.L11--e\_

i

l\:lostr··i

l{o111i111i, lt1 Cr·<)CC�,

,,irt1le11ti:

ir11per·t1to1··i cl'<�s<-:�i-·ci·ti

(1,1·111a·ti

i1 c\_list1�i.1gg<:�1-.c� c.01-1t·esst11··0110

111t1

1)e1·

bocca

di

GiL1llè\_t110

*·11icisti, Gctlilctee;* IJass<!) il f(\_l11t1tico

lJiz<t11ti110

ic.0110-

cla stt1, <) IJ<\_tssa1·0110

tt:ttti i SL1oi

e.1..tllJL1lt111i

SL1cccsso1,.i

r·i11gl1iosi co11t1-.o

110111a,

ùtttè\_lSi è.li l\_)è.1IJi;

ir111)l�1--v~e1,.st1-

e ltl, f L111c.ste

1·0110

c1t1tt

c.or11c ter111Jcst<-�, l)<�l 111èll,. c\_lel-

1'e1··1--or·e, lc1r· 11011 gor·osè.t

tt1,1·1tc

<:�1·csic�,

IJi(1

o 111c110

i11sL1lse,

e

l)i(1 (li

{�1,\_t vi­

si

I'è.1gio11t1,

Lt gt1is,t

cli

tr·ctlci

C-ttclt.1ti

vi·te,

(S. Agosti110);

è1sse111lJ1-.tttc�, 111i11t1cciose,

e.

con1c

gt1llè.1

cli

c111el

tL11··bi110s0

111t1r·e,

1--ico1111Jt11·­

tl

ve1·0,

c.011

I�t1tc1-.(),

l)assato

l)l.ll1C

*iii*

*Cl1"'(?([.itll*

*e)0·}0(]J�,*

l\1Ielt111to11<�,

c.ol SLlO

e

co11 gli

scit1gt1r·t1ti

c1)igo11i

cli

s1.1e

co11 ftllsi

tt1r·lJole11ze,

Zt1i11glio

o

Ct1l,ìi110;

IJè�tssò

t1ltr·i

B1·L1110

r·ibelli, l'e1111)io

A1·11alclo, Ht1ss, \Vi<�leff

e

c1t.1é111ti

l)LlSSt) l' E11c�iclo1Jeclit1,

l)asst)

t11Jostoli;

I1111Jc.1·ttto1,.e

coi

SL1oi

t1n1ici,

filos()fi

e

lette1·ati

1)1·e­

ct11·s<)1·i

clc�llcl

l{i,:-olt1zio1·1c�,

cl<l

101--0

l)t)1..,re1··tité1; l)élSS<J

NtlIJOl(�o1-1e

c.<�)i

l1,1·t111ccsi

r)1··c�clt1to1·i

<)111'-1ggio

cli

tcj11111li, 1)e1,.se­

ct.1tor·i 1' og11i

lilJer·t(\

i11

clellè\_l *JJJ')o JJJ')iet;*

**llllO,** i

**IJt1SS�ll10110**

**è.lllCl1e, S(.�11Ztl**

**1·iIYltll1Cl-.lle**

**l1C})l)lll'I**

11ece11ti1)1,.ecltltor·i e 1Jer·secL1to1·i; e

co11 lL1tto

il s110 111i-

11accioso

CL11·tL11·l{tt1·111)f,

il Gr·(.1,11 Ct111cellie1,.c (li 1�e1,.1·0;

})t1ssò

He3el co11 le

st1e ,,isio11i

iclealistic.1·1e;

Bt1l{11e1--



lr.

l◄,i<.,l1t(� <.�<)11

<�011

<.li sè

C()ll

lL�

*<�J)e(·1..:i()1ii*

111t1tc1·iè.tli�ti<•.l·1e;

*,"'tt-l�*

di Dio; lè.t sc•.tt(-)lèl (li '"l,t1lJi11g,·t

stesso, del mondo,

esecr·a11(�l()

I(� s1.1e

1)1·of',1,11c..tzi<)11i...

ie1··i

IJt1.ssi.>

le

Dt1r·,,�i11,

C011

Sl l(�

secltl(.�(:�11ti

C()11gc�ttt11·c�,

I-IttCCl(el

1.1<'1-,\_::.'·s- •***<t.***\ "\"T"1·1·<\_,\.s\_

'• 1·1

(.-.-,01·1

�..\_ t1•<\.\,

1·1-1r>1·1(\1••\ •

. -· **<..t.** '

�•. t,\_'-.},-..��•-�o

<)(**t**>**':**'**"**c**'**r**D**1·

I•)< \,

• • • •

tli\Ti11<:) cli,�c�11tè.t 1)lel\_>(�O .

tt 1tto

si

clerr1()­ 11or1 cli g1·iclo,

pote1..c�

cl[t

. .

lis(\_�(�

111(�110

e� si

c.,l1c

e

s<:t

cl',l11ti,�c.> ...

1·1·1c>ltiJ.)licrt110

i

il

1·estètl1<·)

l)l"C�ti

*<.�c)11., l(�*

11(·)11

<·)st,111t<��

or

*i�*

*cl(:ll-'tt-lti1Jl<) rli*

sec.ol<), <.,l·1c.�

1111

*lJttclell.ci*

*e,'-;8i ("c11)(?bbe,si ,..;;tJ'ctii<qoltlto l' ttlti1J1.o \_l-lJ)ist<J<)1'rtti(\_)(J;* f't1-

1·c)11<) t:lisr\_)Cl'Si

i

11·10Il<l<�i,

()

1.)l'illlèl

(�.1·1e

S(�

11(.� ]")(�1·clt�S­

! clesc)l,\_tte

ltl

S(�

le

so1

\_l)t11·

101·<)

111<?-111c.>1'iél,

èllt1·i

11<�

1.>t1lli1l<tll<) ..

e 1·>ii1,

Cè.lSe ...

ttlt1·<.\,

1)<�1· i1·1<.�è.t1·1t<->,

<�-<\_)111<:�

11c�

..go11c) !

E

S()J'g()ll() *"!*

1.>(�l'(�ll(��

l< >1··<·> 111issio 11*e�*

lJc�11*c�fic�è*•*l*

l)t�1·t�l1��

s f)Cl·i111<�11·tttlè.t

lèl

**1**◄**:,**

011

i11,:e(�(�,

(lllét1·1tt1.

i11git1�l:ét

l)C�1..se(�11zio11<3!

se

·t(t11tc)

foss<� :t'<.tt.t<\_)

clè.t

ètlt1·i\_ ...

<1t1[111t<1

lJt�Ill)

**f'ttl'(�-IJlJC.�**!

**S(�tlll)l)l"C**

?\'ltt,

**S(�**

1.>e1··

**1-ll�**

<�c->1111Je11s<), <·l1e ii

l)ièt11to !

lc)I'<) 11c>11

è.tlt1·<)

I.J(.t

ùic.<�\,èl

t1'lo,1è.tte

sto1·i<-t tli

<\_>gt�i

*(\_li*

ic1··i.

<·-�

<1i1ell:1,

,.l,l�r·tt1lliè\_tr10

l)<�1·secl\_1·tcJ1·i: *\T* oi

fti

st1oi

11ei

1101·11t�.

c1·is·titt11i

1·1<)1·1

clct

l)t111i1·c

<.tlt1·0 <�l1c�

il

l\1I,1, stitt11<)

co11te11li i 1)r·ese11ti, i l)èlSS,t.ti, e f11tt11�i

*\1(Jt<J si*

tl<�Sl)<)ti:

il

lcJr·<)

1·cc\_tlizze1·c\

C<11·11e

(lt1ell<)

<li

(111c.�ll' t1clié.tto

11or1·1e ( elci c1·i­

])i<)t�.lc.zic:11·1<1:

<< 1�<-�C�C> <:11<2

1·cttlizzc�1·c.·t t�<)111e l'

t1cli1lè't l)i11

cllt.r·o

stia11i)

11011

si

>>; si

Sf)<.11·i1·(� il

clello

11<-�llct

S(�it1gt1r·ét-t<)

Sc111·1tt ... !

c�1-1c

\1Clle,,�<.t

C1·ocifiss()

Se

l'[tl)Otcc)si

ir111)(:\,l'ittl<-� c.tlclclc ·tosto

11<)1·1

c.I·1e

i1·1

csé1c.1·t111cl<1 ig110111i11i<1, e-�

il Cl1lto

clei

ì\l�11·ti1·i,

(:li

ffllE�l-



--

I

11c)l\_)ili, < tt.lè.1.li 11·1(ti <ll l·.1··c·l ��l:t-JI'Ìè\_l

è't (l,\_lt<)

lf.�

<1,11i111e

(J <.lct1·i1.,

(1tl "'\"(�llti

S(�(�.oli

(\_�

C<)1·1tillllCl'è'.l; l'è.ltlgLt1·io S(\_l­

C<)11ti111.lcl

f·1'[lI1*ee��!('.* l)clSS<*'>* ...

*(�*1·i1C'g<·>

<l<} 1

c·li�sc1·111c1·t:e:>

11fJ11 < ll

t.r·o

èl ,. è\_l] clè.l ,� j*e··]* jtl(�.('1l eJ'Ì[l'

(�l l <:�

tJ<->1·11<·),

111·1(l

(�

1·i1·11C:ll1(!.11(�1*()'*

(�1·<)cifìss<.)

�l)

i 1

j11,·<\_)t�-<:tl<\_) cl[lll<·) stc\sscJ l-{.<>1Jc:�s1Jie1.·1·c�,

c:lt1l*lc>*

figli<.> *e*1(:�ìiet

1·i,,Y (-J lt1zi

Nèll>*r>*i<-� o 11<�,

tt-1J<)1·1·c:t.zi<J11i

g 1·(11·1

s t;<)SS<\_)

o 11e,

il.

l<.�

<Itlctl(\_�,

l)ttr·

st1<�

<l11�1Jizic)S<.�

t1·c1

l:1·<11<.�- scJlclè.t·t���sc.l1e f't1r•f'c11·1te1·ic�,

tt11c.l1e C<)11·t1·<-> l[t

Cl1i<\�èt <�-

l)lèt 1..1 clL�l1te� 1è.l

l-1,1•c111<\_�i<-t, eo 1

*<li*

11o 1·1 111(\_t11*c�c·>*

r·c.�st-ètt 11·ctl'C�,

l)ii.1 ctltc> 1>1·rs·tigi<)

ii

<.�1111:rJ

<li

<\_·>1101.·<:�,

C-cltt<Jlico .

.LL\11 si!

l)èlSScll'C)llC> tr·(l\·c)l·ti <1<1lltt f'o1'Ztl

t1\_1·t�ti,

·t:11t:l,i

<l(�llèl ,:<�1·it,è'l;

ctlti·i S(�g11i1·<·>11f>, ètl l:1·i lll11·c� s<�g1.1i1"è111110...

e�- s<�1111)1·<:� t,11L.t:i

r>,tss<:\1•ct111t<) !

*(�? efl>111·1.r),* g1·i<1(·l :\lè\_tssillo11, <li11a11zi

()}-� ! *J)irJ*

t·c�1.·<�t�1·<) cli

(4,r)/n

IJ11iµ:·i ::�1,--,

i11 <�<>11l:1·(\_1,1.)r>c>sizi<)Il<� (1<��-1 i:11tl-

èll

<-�

<\ ·t1ctsl:<)�<.t

l)<\_\1•

s<�1111>1·c�,

cli

t:<.lltl�èl

111<)11t<>,

clel 1-{.e

1�:...

1.)<)lC-llZè,t

S<)le.

*])i()'"'{)[()(�*

g1·i(l,\_), él,ll(.�-l1'i<·)

i11 \iiStèl

(\_l'1\_1111,l1·1(�

*(?t(?.)1/1.(),*

(li

,� 1•<\f)<.)1Jl:i11c) 11111t,è\\_t·�i

1·i111t1tèt1·�i

tc.11·1t:c)

<\·

s11ll'o1·><\1•c1 <li

l)i,·>: 11<:�11<·>s(·) i11·t·1·t1t1t11c·>s(·) <l<\_�-

t.•,c)11get:·tt11·c�.

1)iìii.è.t11·t<� lct,,�<)I'<> <-li Sisif'<>. l1·1·<�1·>èll'<.ll>il111<��11t,<� 11c).i Jc·>11lèt11i

(lel

sc·)Sf>i1··,ti·èt ,·<-�-l-.l(1,

�3èl.1><��-1·,�

( <>11

](�

clc\_tìlcl

<l<\l

èt!·1�i<�

c]o·tt·,,·)1' 1�1èl,l ISt

! ),

l'llÌll(ll'lt.i e

i11c:�,�jtètl )iÌlll(\llt<·� l'(\�tiè.llll()

(\_lc1l 1><�S(>

st�l1i,1cc.i,.tti

r11t1zicJ11i c·li

<1<:�ll<:�,

cl,l)l)l�tLl<\_]i·tc� ètf�1·l�1·-

flllè\_t11t<.)

•

<)g.·..gi, ètll:1·( \.tt<-l11t·,o

<1is<�11�sc� *<:\* 11c\.gctl:t�

(]<,-

-

\_.

.

l)i<·> P.c)l<>

l�11 l)ic)

c·\_,l:<'1"'110.

<�'

S()Ì() S<>1·>1·,t,·,·1,·<-':

(jll<�l1(>

<l'ISJ'èl<\_\l<·.

1,t

ll()l'l

Sltèl.

1.�11.'01><•.1·,1,

S()!�l,

S<\_)]c·>

s ( )! (")

l)èlS:-=::-(t:

T}11

1T l l

il

lil)1·c·>

1il\_)l '( )

1·i1:1 l,1llC

è l.f><:'1·l:< >:

SttC>.

ì(l I3iI.) i ) i( l

111l 1l:(l (1( ) tt·.1·il

l l (.)11

l ( l\_ :

64

lezio11i

<� ìe co1·1vè.1··st1-

st1 t,\_tle

Pltcl1·e

(1,1·go111c�11to

Alfo11so !

l<)

011

zi<)11i

c1i

Si

Il

clè.t

1),11•c\1•<� is 11i1·t1t< ) !

(t11i11·1èl,; e1

il

si

10

t"tCC(�11to

st\_l<)

I"0\1<\llc)

f)Oi,

il

co1'jdogìic)

yJi11

IJC\110s0

(:i.r•è.t

l'i11t(\l"(��ss<�

,·l�I'ètlll<�11t<·� sc\_>SIJ(�.tto, cl<'g1·1c) (li

11·1iglio1· <�è.l­

t1st1, cl·1(�.

,�ccl<�-\.Tct

i11

·tètlt111i,

<�li 11c)11,1<)l<�1·,�- l'i11seg11,1-

di

111<311tc)

(-1Ll<!llèt

1·c�ligi<)S<)

11<�llè.l

seLlc)ltt,

,-�<)l<�l,<.�

ig1101·,tt,t

sto1·i,1,

cI·1<\ <·:� 1)1·i11(�.i1)io, clicc·�,ra,

<� iilL1str·é1zio11c�

**cli**

**tt1ttc**

**l<J**

**st()l'Ì(�** .

**1·**◄**:**

**g1--,111cl**i

l)C\1•

c1c�ll<\ r)it1

111"0l)I'io

111c�t.t.<\.1•<�-

i11

1·ilic�,;-o

1111:1

**cl<\11'tlllÌlfltt Sllèl**

**1'i11s<�g11t11·1·1(�I**

•

**l tl)**

**élSl) il�èlZi()l l Ì**

-

'

1,ieligioso;

Sllè.l c�11c.1·gi(:�cl (">l)l)<)sizio11c) è1 <lllè.lJl-

c�o111e

lct

**to**

**Ìll**

**si**

**clic.esse e**

**Ì Sl.l(:)i**

**clis(�.01·si**

**ftl(�CSS(� Ìll**

**C.()Iltl"éll'ÌO, *C***

**f)l'()f)OSit<), Ì<) 111i S011**

**t·c�1·111,1to**

**Slll]<·t**

***t) )itcl***

***(\_J{{,ll-CStio,***

e 1·1c <J ft1tto l'tl1-·go111e11tc·)

f.)r·i11cifJctle cli

(lllèl1·1to

cli

111e­

glio r.)ote,,,·1, clir· cli lt1i; 1)rlo1J1··i<)

cltt lui 1)1-·er1d<�11(10 <)CCtt­

i1·1tellettt1ttle

sio1·1e cl

cl(�li11(�c11·c� il

111étgistc1·0 1r1or·c1le e

clellt1 sc.l.1olt1.

(•.i,rilc� **S()l10,**

**lttiet1,**

**I ja**

clice\1é1,

**SC.llOlèt**

**il**

**111clt1·i111(JllÌ(")**

(\_i,

le

<�-01·1t1·c) il (:1·i­

t11"111i

1.)it1 e.1r11)ie

11ellèt lottél

lè.t c·.1,e.r11é1zio11e ... !

111a11c.è\_t <\_.,.l1f�

stic.111esi111<):

1101·1

l-ìi1·1go110 cli

,rolt�1"e

lè.t

sct1olt1,

t11lc�ligiost1,

(\_�

lè.t

i111po11go1·1fJ

(�011

e.i<')

stesso

i1·1·c�ligiost1,

sist<�11·1è1ticè.1-

<\_l<)gt1·1è.t

S<�-ie11z,t

c.1·istiè.111o,

1)t11· tt111rnc� tte1·1- ten1fJO molti1)li-

111e1·1te

èl,�ver'Sè.t ttl

•

tt111ti cl'ogr1i

l)ctr·i

do11e

i1·1

<\.

<ja11do

I�:

lètC(�i

clc�l

i

l-)c�11si<�I"<).

1101·1 })o-tc,:-a

111eglio

l)t1rc�

i11 l)I"CJfJOsito

l)c11·lt11"c�

19()8) :

felJ l.)1�aio

l'

<<

10

([ttti 1)a1·l.

01·101·evole

Salt111clr·a

l)ier1a litJe.r·tt\

s1Ji1·ito, tttec),

cli

clisse,

i<) Cl"(�clo·

cl1e

(�011

lét fc)1"11111la

clello

o,

se

11011 ,�fJglit11110

strtto

st:t1to ir·1"eligios<)

<) t11··cligioso,

5ièl

l)èt1-·<)lo11i,

cl(�\-ll<)

I'èt-

*....,*

)J

*(*

<l�Sl\_ll"'ll<:t *e�*

zi()lltll1r1<-�11te�

r>1'rlticè1111c�11te

ft111c�sta . . .

I�ét

t1ll 'i1·1tir110

01)i11io11<��

s<�11tir11e1·1to

clè.t

ll

1·11c elle t

f<.ttto

csr>r·e�s<t l�o1··1·i's1:)CJ1·1<�le

11<)s·t1··e:t

sti

1·r)c\,

<tll

<)

11c)st1--e t1"è.t<\_lizio-

*>I<)i*

1·1i ...

t11-1

1·1011 f.)C>SSic11110

11egtt1·e: c�l1<:�

il sc:'11-

t i 111*<�*1·1*t<*\_) C1 cla1·1·1.<��11 te) cl 'I tcllièl ;

11<�ìl:\_1 s l ltl *f'c)*1--111t1 <\_:�.atto li l�tl si èl- i I f'<-)1·1-

·is

tic:t11o,

ti.1zi011i

e c1eg1i

11c��(\_l1··c�,

(l <:�Ile

11C)1·1

is

ti

<)r·cli11a111e11ti

soc.�it1li

c�l1e il

1)ossic\_lr11<·)

Ce:1tt<)lic.is111c)

si<l

e11t.r'èttc·>

i11 11·1c><lo

1·1ellc\_l 11<)st1--<:t,1itt1,

11<�11<.t

11cJst1--a

<�-lll tt11·<t

*e�*

11e] la

11ost1"èt

t11·tc,

<�l 1<\_�

11o r1

<·� l)ossilJil<�

t111tc)1--elli, clic

sl)<t1·lJicc11·l<J

cl<t

<·111ei

l)0\1c.1·i

scJ110

gli

,tr·ticoli

c·l' t111 1--egcJla111c1·1tc>

scc>l<.tstic.<). >>

•

s ,T*()* l gc1·1clo

o r1 <)1·cvT olc

,1ìI c·t

I)c�1·fi11<)

l'

1�,1·è.1Cl (�l<-�t to,

Cct111c1·c1 il

01·cli11e. (]el

Sll(J

gio1·1·1,·),

<�.(:)11

ct1i clc)1·11,t1·1-

<.1tt,·ct

clcll go,,T<.:1--110 111·1 clis<.\-2·:110 cli

legge

(�c1r11c

cl1<.�

t1ùolisse

ì'i11sc\g11::t11·1e11te·)

clel c,1·t<�<�-l1is111c1,

(:�st.11[t1·1c�o

<-lllct

**l ..** -

11t\_1l)l>li<�è1

ist1·lizic)1·1c\.,

i1·111e�git)

:\_tll,1

<<c�sst�11z<1

icle<1!<� t1t1tt(� **l<��**

(111' c111e­

<l<�l Cr·isticl1·1c��i111(), s<�r·<.�11rt1r1e1·1t:e

f'11CSLèl

<�.()111c

g1'cl.1·1(1i

lJ<.)csi*e�*

tl l�ll' e:11·1i1·11t1

e

tl <�11<.t 11att.1r·c1>> ,

<<

l ite) <\_1*e�*11' i 1·1·tc�ll <-�t t *,- )*

*,re*11s0 l' <\-tc�1·11o· 11·1i�t<.�1'1<)

c:1e�l le:� l�-osc� >>

'

<1t1(\sti st<·tti

/

è.tfl'<�1--r1·1,111<\_1o,

<�I-1<.�

<< èl

(1<�\ì

sc11ti1·11(�11t,),

,1

(111<\ste

<\_�1.11·iosit:'t

st11·)c.:�-1·io1·i

(1<\_\ilo

sr.>i1--itc),

<\_�1-1c�

so11<·)

i11

c\11-1lJ1·i<:>1·1c 11el f'clllC�i11llc), c111,llc.I·1<.� <.�()Scl 1·1e.llt1 sc�-ll<>l<t

ì' <.�c.lt\_ltè.1zic.>11c�

*se�*

(le�,-<�

11011

1)1.11·<-�

'"<>gli,t

(�-C)1·1·is11c)11cl(\.1•e,

1111\_1tilè.tt·<� 1111ct

ttlL11<\_\11<>

l)èl11tc� cle.llc.t· 1Jsicl1<J *e* igr1rJ-

>> l�cl

1

csc\_>1't< )

1'a1·lcl.

�t1tti

tt

11c)1·1

cli11·1c�11tic�t11··c

<< c1i1ell<)

clic è

s1)i1·ito cli

1.<.t

lJc)11tit\_

<�

cli

>>,

iC:lcl:\_tliti1,

(·11.1è.tlc�

fict111r11ct

i1·1-

ti111tt

clell<t

sc11c)l(.t

il

<< l-lll<,t1·1clo

sit1 11c\.gl<:�tt<)

•

ì

o

scJff'<)C�èt.to, si,7c11cli<.�,èl

c.()11' i11ttr·icJi1··<� l'c1,11i111ct e 1noltc�

, oltc ,111cl1e l' i1·1geg110

7

e

ltt

<�<:>ltt1r·a. >>

.

SÌèl

D' Az<3lio,

<< (�-)g1·1i

5. <.�:lltt1110 -

*J*

ecl t.1c(\_lto1·e,

c:t1111T1c)11isc.e

il

Il

1'It1gistero clella seuoltt.



<1\_11c1lsi,·<-)giièt

lè.t s11c·l,

<>1)i11i<)11c�

-,..c\.1i{?':i<)S,l,

*(l(�,-�c-�* 11cc�.es-· f'ct.1· clel st·io

l)i:S<){)�llcl l)C\.1•

s<t1·i,l11-1<-\11t,t�

l)I'<\figg(\1•�i

•

ì<>:ctl;t11t·tt<>lll<).

ll(\_-\1•

1)<�1·

is<�<)l"l<)

(1i

<\SS<\1•<� ltt,l<\,

<tllic�\7(-) l)I'Ì11-1ct

l)i,t<.�<,\.

·l111

<�C>S<l

Scti•c\i

i1111),ll',.tl'{\ cl

f·'c1.1·<\_\.

Sl)<���<>

<111<\_\l l·l1<·� 11<·)11

Sèll)<\_\.1•<�

<�li

J><�\1•c·I1,·�

f'étr·c

·<·11r·i<)�<>

<11·tellc)

<�11<�

f'tt<>1· <l<\li' i<.l<�,t '<-l'

1t11 1)1·,�1·11io <-)

11<)11

111i

J>ièt<:t�,

l)C\Ilèl, 11<\iiè.t. ,ìit:èt f'i11t11.'èt.. I3i�<>g11e1·c·l <:l1111<111c cli<�

<l' 1111è.t

•

I'èlC<�•.0111,t11<.li l;i

111<.>1·,1.l<·\ ,l

1111 <l<·):1·111c.l. (\_�i<'> f)<)sl:<·), sor,1.)011-

(�(ltl(�è·t1:<)l'(\, ·f..l'èl

(�.11<� ()g11i

ll<>i, èlll(\_·l1<� S('(\tti<�.('), S(.�(�­

g<\_)

gii<l1•c't il

ll<>ll l' is!c.trr1,ltiC:o, 11<�

<�

<l<>g111,t,

c\\.ètt1:�<-\li<·<>,

il

l)I'è.llllÌili<�(). ))

111 �(-):StèlllZ<l

�i

<1i S(l(\l:ti-·

\'ll()l(� ...

llllèl

S(·1·t()lèt

(�ll(��tèt ,l.l)].)tt11l·.() <�� !'

<:isrrl<>.

i11tc>11,tzi<·)11<� <:l<�ll,t �<·11<:>Ìèl

t:l1i:.t11-1èt.11(> lèli<·èl .l><\·r·

1r1<)<l<�1·11ct;

<\_�l-1<\-

<\11f'<\1r1is11·1<), 1·1c·.>11

i]

<'<>I',t.p:-:..r:i<) <li <jltètli·t·i<:,11·ict è1l.<\èl,

:t\:'<��11<·1<> gli(:>Il<J:

lisr1·1<·> <�

gè1ZÌ<)11<�

<·<)11·1e

lè.t *\:'<->­*

<·i1·<·<).1<> ,·izi<>S(>:

<·11<.� <�<>111i11<·ièt <lè.l,ìl' i11<lif1't\1•<:\11-

l>èt.��èl <·<>Il l' i11<·1·<·\clttìilè'1

tlÌ1<> S<.:<\_,t·ti<·is111<> -11<�­

cli

1•l:<.>

<)g11i ,·<�-J'<>

fl11t.l:11;t.zi<>11<�

,.t�sic.ltlèt

è\.S�<>it1t·(>,

, • <�l 'it·<'t

f·1 • è.l i*Ì*

SÌ()ll(\_�

< \ i1

t··è\ Ì:--:*C),*

<� j'

� () 11111-1(\_�-1·•-

(\I'l',-) l • <� :

] è l,

<•<.\

(l<.\il<>

S})Ìl'il<)

('l11l>l.>i<>

...

11<·\1

11(\Ì (lttl.>l>Ì<)

l·l1<� 1>ii1

,,it:,1, i·<)

�tclttggic.t

l�

f'<)11ti

sl,<\S�<-� <1<·l1,t

Ì<\·

i11t1·i�tisc\_•<�

scor)<>

s·t<\_\�sr)

(1<\i

,�i,·c�1:·t�

s<-)<�i:1ì<\_\.

l.T1·1;.t

,�it;.:t

<li

<-�-11i

ii

],l

il

s' ig11<>1··ctl'l{.)

(J11c\st<-)

I>l'ill(\_·ir>i<")

fill(� *(�*

1�ill(.� ••.

(�l1e \"ètl(�(

èll>l>ll!ll<) *i�*

i1

<�

l·c111<�1·<)

<·11<\

1·<-)<l<·

11-101·clc�

ll'l()J'l(�. i,t

t:Ì\•·i1Lc:l.

111(}(1<\l'llèlo l,è.t

tl

<ll.lèll<�

<'\ (�(-)SÌ :t,·\�(�- ­

\_,ì]>J)<.\llct

<1<\118()8

]ellè.t·t.èl,

<·11<·�

1><·\11<.\l.1·ctt,l,

11<�]. (\_:;iètl)l)<\_>II<� 1·><-)1• lcl,

1·11<>t,lc>·- ...l{i·i'<>1·111tt �(-)(�.()11(1() il

*<-�<)l*

r·i\7()111zi<111<·\

i11{111i1lè.ll:,1. lèt

è.l

,:itct

111<:>cleilc)

<.l<.�t!'(:\_}<�-<·i<.l<\_\1'1l<�,

l)ttl.)l)li­

Ccl t�

g<\11i<\_tl<:.� IlclZÌ<\_)11c\.

(li

<111c\lict

1-)I'i\�ètt.ct

Il

1

I>C-llSÌ(.�l'(') 11·1,·)(1<�\l'll() (�lll'()l)(�() < 1 tt1t1:,l S<·()ll1I>iglièt­

tc.1 colc:i, C<)111<� c111i, 1,t l·.<>11·1r>,tgi11c� i11tc.\11c\l.t11c.tlc� *e* st>Ciètlc�.

67

li <·()1·1t<\_�

()l(t11·11,l,

l)(�11(�11-1c�1·i t(-) <l<-�lì' i11s<:}g11,1,11-1e11tc>

11c\_\l (]i<ll)l:)(->11(�

<\

[I:i,'1

111i11ist1·()

(.legli

I•:8t·f�1--ì, <:�c)11f'c\sst1

l�OS,t si

(·l1c�

()g11i

t·1·<-)\�èl

i·11

Llll<> , stè\_ttt)

cli

11-1assir11tt

<:.<J11f'11sÌ<)ll<�. *J\*

1·i1><ll'<ll'<-� lèl, <lllèli<', ·tt�1111t·t.tsi

t111'c\_lclt111t111-

•

z,t

<l,tlÌèl

S<)<0Ì<\_�-l,è't

�,lZÌ<Jilctl<\_� 1>(�1.·

gìi

�ltl<.lii

111<)l'è\_1Ìi,

il

"'1">CI'i()(\_li<:<:)

]\_)()l(l"ll'i(,��ll

)l'()ll

l�-1)1)(\_\. ()(�(�-èlSÌ<)ll(� cli

c:li1·e:

**(l' o-**

\r(

***t.1***

**(�èl()tÌ(�-(\_l (\_�011f LlSÌ(:)ll<� <l<�ll<:�**

**0**

« **I1·1**

**g11i**

cl t,tl

**lllCZZ<)**

**è\_lÌÌèl**

*i<I(-�(�*

'·

**f-',1,t·,t,1,,**

**})<\_�ll<\ll'<lt;è1, i1·1**

**11-ll�ZZf)**

**<.l**

**ll()i, SÌèllll()**

**è\_l,1-'l'Ì\:"<lti**

cli1·czi<)-

•

1)1111t<),

<\_•11<-\. 11<\_)11

�èl,I>l)Ìètt110 ì>it1 i11 <lllè\_lÌ<�

11·,\_�

<l<>l>lJièlll)<:> <0-ct111111i1lèll'<�.

<< I◄:(\_l

(·�

1111

gt'èl\r(\_\\_ l)(\_\11�ie1·() l)<\l'

1:i1tl,i

gii

llOlllÌllÌ

sc,.1·ii, \7l�(1<�1--<� ii

Il<)S(-,1·(> l>-<)1><>1<>

i11

<\_.<)f:,tti

<·{)Il<\_lizi<)Ili.

1◄:��::.i si <:l<)Illètl1<l(t11t>, s<�

<l1111<1ite 11<)11

<·i

sièt

t111 sist:c-

111èt

<�11<�

étlJl)ièt

t(t11t<·>

<-,1·<-�<lil<> <.l{t l><>t:(�1· 111,�t.tc.1·<) t111 l)<')

cl'f)l'(li11,-�

<ll.lè.ll(�ll(� l)()t(�llZèl

i11

<1t.l���t<>

l"è-t<>�,

<�

:-3Il{);g<\_�1·j1•<}-

<tilc1,

sc-)t:ic:�tc·l.

(�-Oll�Ì{1,:�i(). (;Ji· llt·1i

l\_)l\_l(Jll

(1i<\_0{\_)ll():

<< �()11

{�.'<'-�

.Ìll t, '.'.i'l'<l, {\_.<ll><l(\_ •.(� <li

èl<l<\1111,)Ìl'{� l.ètle sr><�l'èlllZ<l. >>

llll() :--:-lèl<li<> <.1i <•1·i8i: Jè\_lS(�j,1,-

1\lt1·i l><\_\11Sèl110:

<< SiillllC> i11

tt�11.11><J c.1i

11·1c>

,-\_tl

,ll)l)()I'lè.lt·<� 1·i111<!<li{); )> <'t1 ètlt1·i èlllt�-C)I�,t

<lìsr\_)Cl'è\_lll()

f'c.�1·e.11z<}, jl

(\_ll\_\l

ll:lt:L<>.

111

llll<l

<l<�ii<� �Il(�- lllti111c�

C,(Jll­

\r() I\<)Ì

(l<)ll<>l'

<l<\1.>l<)l'è.l,,

<·11<.� lll\tlèl �oe.i<�t,'t

(·.1·(>]>1>() i

111<->J\_'(tl<\.

(}i<ll>f>C)ll<:��<-�

<<Si 11-1ct11if'<\:·�t;t11<>

l)t11·

si11t:<>111i

<.lc\llè.t t·<J1·1·t1zi<>11,\

<�

<;leÌÌèl

1.·<>\�i11c1

èt1·1·i,·ètt.i

<< S<.�

**t1•<-)\,�è\_lll()**

f-i11<)1',t 11:)11

�'<'\\_

(111<)

s1·è.t<�<�l<1,

S<'

�;;:.i

**ll<>l)i)** i,

**,lll<'<)l'èl.**

**<:;ll.ètlt<�1·i**

**f<)**

**(1<·>1J1Ji<llll<>,**

**ll(\_)ll**

*clel*

:tll'c.(·\_1tl(\_�ètZi()l"l(� **<li.** (-)�\_>.'{1:i,

lllèl,

<lÌt<)

*c"'i/JlJJitr) Ùtl()/1,()*

<1l�l

*tc?1·11JJ(J*

clc�llè\_t

l}11'11iti111it

ist·.1·L1zi(\_>11<�'

<>1·<li11(111zèl

�Ii11ist<�l'<>

*(t11tic>r).*

l)t11>1Jli<·<·t

i;t111(�11t,t

o *.[\l* (\_•11<\

g1i

il

<�<�<�t\ssi

(�-

le�

sf1·(\_�1·1(1t-1<\_'ZZ(�

(l<\gli

�t:t1(1(\1lti

"\rèlì)()ll 'l,i1·11c\�

<·1·tsç;:<\-

(->;;;::.ç:\_eì1··,�·t·

l:)1·..:.:!<·>0··11·1 -.::.·t�J\ •1.1·{·\

,i\_'l

c·l<\<1·1·1·

�-tt·t<1( .11t1·

**J** ,.::, **h**

**ì'ì**

,-=i

< , ' . <

7

. .. **1** < --,- -.

1

< . •

<

\_./

<

- ✓

* ' ✓, -

-

l\_

l<t1·gc.tr1-1(\_�11 t<�

<\_-lifl'Lt�, t <.ltì l

\ *\T* <.�1·tl1e1 ·is111<->

<\_lc1l l<l

11-1,111ìtt

68

i11(lt1lge.11ztl l)ei

e clc.tllrt lice1Jziosa

sozzi

11i,1cc�1'li. (\_�011

(}g11i

st·o1lzo

co11viC:�11e

s(1l,r\_tt1··e

ltt

giove11ti,1

clal

11,:ttl­

f1'clgic:)

E

cl(�ll' ocl ie1'l11tt i t1-11110 i'lttlitc·l >>

clcgl' jr1(·leg1·1i 111t11lcJsi

t.11<:�

(li1l<:� (\_1<.�-i

1·1ost1·i

stl1cl(�1·1 ti

e� sol(\_lèlti? Ctlt1sc:t

cli

tc\_t11t<) sf è.lC.�t�l() è

0

.lJèts<�� *e*

ltt

111:t11c(111zt.l

tli

<\_li Stlll­

zi()11e

tl,1 11C)i

c.11<�

111(\_1,11Cè t

(1llè:t

111c)1'ltlll� :

11<�I (} irtf)l)C)11e

cc:)rr1c

(JI'l111èti ttssoIt\_1t<-l

1\_.11·1i C�èl l è.t

rl<�g1lè.l

e�

111o I'lttle <\_lc}l

*J) J'>(JJ)J'>l() JJi c·t.ce J*Je: . c�.ittsc�*i* 111<)

11c�1l

si:�

<)

il

I'()l) 1·i(·)

(1 llCStèl

to 1·­

se­

1)

Ilèl<�<) Il t<) so1�)l'<l

og1 li

COScl.

Co1·1sc�gt1e11Zèì

[ti l' i11cli1·izzo

gi1it,èl

scc)lètsti(�<)

i11,�<llS<)

si.111' c)st�1111) i o

(]<�ll'l4:t11·c)l)èt.

I1·1

f'è1tt<·>

.cJi

111<)I"(tlc\_�

si

(-�-011·1i11c.,ièt

fl,1llrt

**<':(-)ll1 llSÌ()l"l(.� cl<�i.**

**1**

(� **si**

**i11f'c)f'Illèlt,i,,i**

**fi11is(�(� <lllè\,**

**l)l'Ìll<�ir)ii**

,

c\_lc�llc S<�Ì<.�11-

11f-�gc\_lzio11(�.

(�osi lèt << l{i,ristct (]c�ll<.l Sclc�it�l,'\

**1..** --

Z(� 11·1(Jl'è\_tli >> si

lè1,11·1c�11ttt: **<<X<��**11'i11sc�g11è\_t11·1<�1·1 tc1 (1cllèt

111C)-

**1.**

1··,tlc�,

c�()SÌ

<�-C)11·1'<�

<\_1,ttc)

11ell<)

scl\_l()l(�,

1··eg1ì<.t

111J;:1 g1'èlll

<·c)1·1f'l\_1si()Ilt�. lJ11 sistc�111<.t *t'�* 1Jie110 cl' <Jg1·1i (�C)11t1·ct(lizic)1-1e,

1111 tcr·zcJ è sc211z<111tilil�è.·t

1t11

tic.c\_t

è.llt1·<) <·�

i11,�<-�<�<-�I-1iètt(),

f)l"èt­

l)Cl'

ltt

"\7Ìtè.t.

(\_;li �tllll(1.11ti èlSColtttl1()

})(�-lit:�

c1i,·c�1·sc

tL1tti i JJ<\_1ssilJili

st-ll<)le

i11s(:�g11t111·1<\_�1·1ti cli

1·11c>1-·ètl<-�;

e�

c\_tll(t t·i1·1<�,

llèt

tt1tt<J

(ll\_1ellc)

c.l1c� ,1.1111<J

ètsc·fJltc1·l:c\_), so110

fJÌLl

<\_·.011f·t1si

<\_�ll()

èt111111c1c�st1·ati >>.

:Ne� 111iglirJ1·c�, llètt.1\_11··ètl1·11c11t<\_�, *i�* ltt

cc)11clizit111c ll<�i l)llC)­

fc.sS()l'li. � (:\11<� Sll(\_� *llllt()(>0!7(,/e�i:;sic)12i* il

tlo·tt()]'

I(i)-rèlfl"ltl,

<< 'l't1tt<) il

co11fcss�1:

111i<) 1··jf-lc�ttc1·<3 st1l JJr·c:)lJlc1-1·1c:t c1<�l l<.l

v·ittl

1·1rJ1·1

11·1','1

<�01·1c\_lcJtt(·)

<.tcl

èll�t.111 1··isl1ltc1t() soclclisf',t­

cc�11tc.

l\1Iolti

cl(�i

111ici c.c>llcgI·1i si

t1·0,yt1110

(lice,:-è1:

11ellèt

<< Io

c,l<)ll'-1

stc:�s­ 11c111

,,ittt.

Sèt

co11tlizi·c)11c).

lT1·10

cli

<�ssi

1r1i

c.0111111;e1·1c1<�)

c.lssolt\_1ta111e1·1te

il

sig11ific[tto

c1'(�cle1·t� ci(�<�-tt111e1·1te�,

�<)1·1

l)<1tc11cl()

<') co 111i11cit1tc)

è.l

st11lli(\_11--c

<111cll<)

scie11ze

c.l1c� it1111c)

s1\_)cc.i:�1lc

è.lt·ti11c11z,:1

co11 l't1(·)1·11<): 1��ilosofi(\_1, I\_)sicologi[1, l�isi()logitt, Biologitl,

'



A1-1l�1*·c)* 1)()Ic�>gi<t,

I)è\_lt<)l *C)*gièl. l\Iè.1 c111c�stji st

l1cl ii 11<\_>11 ,·l1111*C)*

fè ltto

:tlt1·0

cl1(�

cl(�st:è\_11·<-�

i11

11-1(:)

cll1l.\_>l.Jii,

e�

èt11gost�i(� solt.1zi()11c�

tlell<� 111ic

è\_lllC-<)1·<:t

c�.l1ièll1è.1 tt11sic.

l)it1

clc\_\i. (\_�)'

g1·èl\-·i. �()Il<') ·t1'()\7"èt-t<> Illè-li l11-1tt

11-1iei tll\_llJlJii, llll

è\_l<�<1llil�ttt111c�11tc)

le sot­

a\:"l1to

l'i1111:)1-.cssio11<�

c.I·1<-�

tt1ttc)

tigli<:\_\zze

<](�i l)C�IlSèttrJr·i

11<\_)11 l�-<111cl11Cèlll<-)

è.lllè.t 111<��t-.è.1,

e.

(�.l1c *l' {{ ,iico*

*·J'llì1eclio*

*(c'Jl(l le{, cfecle*

*illit·Jiitrt-tci lit*

*{(/1,*•

*rlell'C llll111�l,* e� *i*

*] )eI* 1 *él(;q{ {.i steli')(? lcl JJllC)e*

*clc!('le*

***J)ir).***

*c1')eclc>1)e.* lJl11·<-�

c1t1(\_�sto

(�1·ct

t.1'<)1)1)<> 1>(\_\1• i 111i<\i 1)1·<>f·(�S­

111èt i 11<)St1·i

S<)1-.i. le) clo111c\_t11<lèt\·c), c\_l<>fl1<.lll<\_lèl\�c\_>;

•

tlc>tti

11011 si (\_)c.ct11),lll<)

c\_l<\_�i

11c1st1·i

c]l1l)l>ii

i11cli,·icll\_lè\_tìi.

1)<�1· 1~>è.t1·l,.t.1·<� <l<�i c·lctssi Slll\_)e1-·i<)1·i

eètl)t�lli.

<< �i1111;1 111c1·,l.,·ig1i,l..

<.ltLil(jll<.\

se�

soli

stt1clc11ti,

t(\_,t 1isitct

11-1<\(\_li(\_�èt

tl<�\llc-�

è't

c1,1tc)

<<

l\_111 1·isl11l.;tt{-)

(lèt

1·ct1·

1·izzèt1·c�

i

I,.J( l c�()1·1·L\_1zi<)1·1c-� f'1•<l µ;li slL1c\_le11l.i

cl'c.t111lJ,-) i sessi

(.

tli(.�<�\·T<t

l,\_t

1·i,,ist,t

Cl111g1·c)cli,

e·:�

1111 ·t·(\_ttl,->

<·11<�.

11011

si

•

I

* I

IJtlo l)lll 11egc11·(.�.

<< I

l'clg<lzzi

si

<li\7<\1•t()1·1c)

<�<)11

I'<>1-11<.t11zi

cl,tllèll'()

1l\_ll>r·i(\_�i,

f1·ec111<��11tc\_lllO

(�tlS(�

cll]<:\_\[!.'l'(\,

sr>illèlll()

é.ti

101·()

é.t111ic.i

(:J11estc

e

éll)11sc·t11()

cl<\11<�-

1<>1·<)

e\_�\_f)1111){\_tg11<�

,.li·

S<�Ll<)lè.t.

<-111<-t l<-)I'< > ,Tc>lt-tt, l)igliè.tllC) r)c\1• 111<><1<\_�11() le

<< fìllc�s

�l'<l\'<�\ .

<:li

Ltt

,j()ic�

i]\_

lllétlc�

<]i\·c�11tc1

<)g11i

•

,ti·t:i

gi<-)l'Il<>

l)Ììl

>>·,

l<\

S(�Ì<�llZèl.

l)I.<)gt·cclist�-<-\,

si

,S\"illll)f)è.lil<>;

111,\_t

l'C>C�­

<!l\_l(�ll< > t�l1*e* so 1)1·<.t

·tll tit<)

OL-l�C:>1·1·<�1·(\_�lJ1.\_>e\_\, �cll·<-�l\_)1Jc�

cl e\_:\l J\_'l�<-l tic

l�11l) è ll'SÌ

111ctggi <)1·111(�11te�.

é.tzi<>11 <�

111e)1-.cll <�.

<< Agl'

Essi

i11sc\f>�11tt1ìti 1-11c111c\_�èl

èl<ltli1·itt,t11·'--1 l<> z<�l<).

l --

c.t1r·è.tlt(J

si

tl<\_�i l<)l'<->

sc�.c)ì,t1.·i

solt<111I�<>.

t1c�l <�<>Jlt<·�

1-1,�lìè.t

c�lctsse

>>.

*1\*

()11c\_l(�

il

g1·ic\_lc)

<:1'<\_tll�11·111(\_�

(\_)l(t111·1èt;

<<

(\_·11<.� il

111io

gi1:t(lizi<>

<·-�

e<)Sc\_t

t11·g(\_�11t<\,

11<)�l:1·<>

l)C)l)C)l<)

f·<>1·111::tz i<-)11<� cle�l s ll <-) <�-è11·<-1t­

()g11i

I(\_t

t·c:1c.ci<l

sf<�}1·zc-)

r>c)1•

te1·e

>>; e del \",11)011 'l1ii11c\s,

11101·c\_tle.

11c�lJ<�� l{e\:-\1c c\_les

-

·7(\_)

l)c�i1x.

�!I<-)11(\_.ll\S:

« �c)i 1·lt<)1·11i(t111<) èt<l t111

,l1·g(>11·1e11to

µ:iè't.

1)(\_�1·

t.i·ttltèt1:r>

s(·),�(�11t·.<\, S<\11·11)1'<\

<·<>!Iè.t �t<��Sèt i11sist(�IlZè\_t,

1

('li<·l1iètl'èll'(� (�11'< '

èl.SS<)lllt1èl,lll(�.11t<�

ll(�(�.(�::3Sè.ll'Ì()

t·è\_l,l'

11t1<>\·c�-�l�. <\11<1l'èl,Zi<>11i il

Il.èlS<\_•<\1•<-� 11<\ll<.�

s<�11ti111<\11to <lt�llc1,

f'<>l'lll<ll'l� il l<)1·c·>

1•c\s1·)<>llSètl>ilit·.è·1,

<·<tl'èll.t<\_�1·<�. I,,'(�<ltll�ètZi(\_)-

1

<l

11<� 11101"èll<�

11<>11

i11�(>111111ct ,tlt.1'<> �<-�<)l)<>

<·l·1e <ttl(�sto;

IJ<�I'<'i<'>

]igi<->SCJ.

èlJ>I>t111l:<>

l:<,<)l'S<� lèl 1·ir)<)�èl iJ

*1.:�* iì. 1>ii1

<\_�<\.1•<�l1icllllc)

(\_l' i11<·t1l<�ètl'<�- l<> s1)i1·it<) 1·<��­

1·c�iigi<>Il(1.

Il<)Il l,\ !'ttìli<�<) f'<>Ilt1,t11·1<\11tc>,

si1

1·c'>

c:t1i

�<l11l:i111<�11t,> 111<·>1·(tl<); c�<�1·l'ct111<\11t<� 1,c�-

<� il

<\_\S�<J

�i<�lll'<)

·r>iit

f'èt<·il<�

èl, �l:ctlJili1·si, <�

S<>l\_)l'èltt1tl:<>, l)<\_�.1·

i·t11èt 111(tggi(>l',t1·1zct ètSSètÌ

g1·ct11cl<�

cli

<-�s­ t111

iì l)i11 S<>li<l,>

<\ssc\1•i

tt111èll1i,

<'-c.l i11(\_.<Jlt(·t1ss<·> ...

l)<\,r•

sc\.1•<�

<·-i,·ilizzct1:,1. <� �1·<111< l<\. t 111,t 1l<tZÌ<>Il<� (l<�,·<� èl.\�(-\1'<- �

l.

f'<)<·<>lèlI"<�

<l'

icl<�t\,

<l

(:tti

lèl Sll<l 11(tlt11·<t

111<>I'ètl<�

l)<)SSèt

1·isL<li<lct1·si;

<>(�(�.<->1·1·<\_\\_

1)1·<>\�\·<\c\_l<\1•<-� <·\11<�1·gi<·è1.111<�11t:<� <�.011- .

t,1',>

,11.1<t�llll<[ll<\_�

<1i111i11\_t1zi<>I1<.�

cli

·l,è.tl<\. f'<)l'Zèt;

<li111i11t.1-

1

zl<>I1<\. l)<\l'( )

iil(\\'Ìl:ètl\_)ÌÌl\,

$(�

<1t1<·�]li

<l

(�lli

i

ll()St1·i f'i[j·1.i

S<)l.l<>

ètftì(lctti,

1111\11t1·c�

ì1�

l<)I'<>

t111i111<�

�:.:,<\_)Il<)

è.lll<�-<)l'<l

11·1ètl1<�ctl>ili,

Il<)ll

<li111!>st1·i11(>

111c1ìggi(>1·

i11·11><\[1:11(> :t

st1-

<�lc�l

<�.è.l- 1·1<)­

S<·ilc11·<�

11c\i

1)1··<>1>1·ii ctlii<\_\,�i

*t<�*

11c·>zic·)11i

(l<\l

l)l.:�11c:� <�

111etl< \, <1< 1 I

<l

<\ <l <..�i ��è t <•1•i fiz i< >, 1>( \_\1•

f·�t 1•11<-�-

<:1e\ i

<.>•, c�1•<�

1•ct t ·t.<�1.•i

f·'<>1·t:i. I"cl

g<�Il<\l'clZÌ<)ll('

<·l1c

\·'<:\\_1•1·<·1.

<:1<·>1,01èt

st1··è.t S<lI'è,l, l:ctlc (lll<\_t!l.\_\\_ l'

i11�..:<\_\g11èt111<�11t<·> l'cl\'1·<·l f'<JI'r1·1c.11:è.t.)>

1>1·i1r1:t i' 11<>Ill{)

1�11

si!

<l\"<\.\:",t

gt1ètSt<)

il

<.�. -l.l<)I'<�;

111<\ìll.e! l◄:

*<�>[1:gi*

è·1, gt1c1stct

<t11c·l1<.�

lèt

è.l,

git1�·tif-i(�.(.lZÌ<-)ll(\

·-· \_.,

l \_,

..

1

�' 1· 1·)1'<. )(.'.1·(111·1(•)**l**

(1.llct lil.}<�1·tc'1,

l·(t

lct

'ç.;\_<. •.\1·, ,,11.z, (•)**l,'**

•)

�<1·1•(\_•**l,**)11 ·,.l1·(·l·\�1( ·**l**•)t(•**l**)**,'**•

�'1·1 1·1<\()··0·1·•)

1

. **L'b** (.**l,**

**j** ( **l,**

' ..

.

..

!

1><�\1•<1t1l:èl ...

(<,:l'<lìl

I"'

I' ètlt.1·<1,

1

< lllllO

ltll<l

111ctlc.� i11Lc\_��c1,

lllèti<'\

llSè.ìt<t

<lc\.tt11·1>ètt<\_> <·1ttè.t11t;<-> i<t 111<\11·t:<� 1><�11�èt\�,l, il

(�lt<)I'<� sc�11·ti\i,:1,.

*e·'* (�1·:.1 il

l-)e1··<�ii.>,

st�

1)1·i11·1(·t

1·c1,�,·<\.cli111<�11·t<J,

c\_)ggi

c·lisr>c\1•ctzi<-)11c\... !

i11111c1·ct

lè.t

71

J11f()1·111i iì 11i111·1<.�1·<-) s<�11·11·>11c�<�1·,\_�sc·,�11t(�� (1(\i

st1ic�.illii!

S(·\11t:<� 1,1-·<\_\,�è\_l1·ie<tzio11(\, 1<1

S<�1·1z<-l 1-)i<>,

i1 <.'ll<)I·'<\-11c)11

111(.\.111;<:� 1>(�1·<.1<\

ll()ZÌ()ll{��

<lil'(\tt:(t, (�(�1·t<l,

i1i·111·1i1t,(.tl.)il<:�

!;t

111<t!('-. (�11c\�f�<) ii

(lt\1

·1)<\11<\_\

t�

(1<\l

1·)<\1•c:·l1<·�

(1(·\lìèt

c.<)11f't.1-

(� S()(··i<ll(� <l<�l

si<>11<.�

l,111·1<\11t;\_1:t:èt 11<.\ilèl, ,·it,èt Ìl 11:<·\11<\ttllè-l,.!(�

f'i·ttl:t·.i

GièlI>I>Oil<�,

1.>1·i11·1izièt

<�(JÌ,·1.

c1t�i

<l()lì,1. �et.l(>ltt 11·1<>-

..

(1<:�f'l

l èl •

T\_Jc>111i11i

•

�c\11t·.i1·<\_\; 1·1<>11 <-�-1-•c\<-l<>

t:11l.ti

<li

<\_·.i

siè1

<li s·1

<-tll:<)

·t;r·,·t

,.<\_>i

(111ètl<�1111<>,

<·1·1,�

<.l.lll>i:t

,t

1,1'<>,ì:11· fc1st,iclic>

l)l'<·>f'c>11c1c ,·c\1..il,'1,

<\_•11<� 11·1<.�11,t11<·) ,t ])i<·>.

S<� lllèti (0Ì f'<)SS<\, (�(-l

ll()ll 1,)

l�l'(\(1<>,

èl"\�],..è,1,

lli-

Ì()

111(:\ll"li<.·ètl.<·), <\_.<>Itl<\. f'1·ct lc\. ll<>ll I'èll'<�- ,.<)ll,<� t·l1<� i� (�,ll'(lt1cr.i

*(i;;(?!ì.tl* il

1·:)i(-)

(01·i�tièlll()�S(.�

11(.l, I'i(0(}]'(1<'> (0.<11·l:<> è.l�Sèti 1)(:\11<:�

*I*

·1-)isc�()l'S<> l)<.11· lèt l�<�}\_)ttlll))ic·(l. <li S. ì\-I,t1·i11<>,

11.L�l

(1\_;,t:11ièt-

�i

1�<-lll(\_1r> 1·11,t

l:i111i<l<)

*(�.*

(0()1',l!!gi<)�(),

,·r·1•(1ll(\_lc��

.i11

()(�(�èl-

l\_l\_

,

l.

*(),'-;,se?1) l l)* {) *i te) J*

*Jel 1* )*l( l 1) r li*,

*I* J*i ( >* .'

si e>1·1e\_�

(\_·l1<� 1<1<·it<>,

i<>

J\_)itl

(.li<·() f·'<)l'l<\,

l)<ll'lètl'(�

(·�

<l<-)\"(\l'(\_�

<·1·1(\ ��i

(.li

l)i()

(l<:)\r1\_lll({ll(:\

(\_�

S<�1·1·1r)l'(�

l)èl]'ti S(:\1•io

e c·<-)Jl

�Cl1ti111e·,1·1l:().

I◄:

l)<li)

<·<>1·11f�

<li11<l11zi

èl11,t

1-11,·)1·t<\,

<.1i11è111zi

,1, c111r­

s t·<.l.,

·f'<")I'Zèl

l (\_\�t1·i] l�('\(.èl.

<01 li ( l.l l li <.ll r1(-)I(\_1,

( l�si

c·11 *I:*

( \

(�

Sl

l fJ<��-

( �1-l (�

l l ( *)*s t.1•( \ (i I*i*;

(\_l1111 i(•*1* l i Ièl'

1··i (�(.)l '(:l<.ll 1-

l>è.l�S<ll:<) (-�

*i*(�

siI)

1•i(\_)*1.*I("\.'

(\_1() (�i,

( l,

i�

]

<li

IflQlll(\_\11(("}

i11

ll(�)l)

lll()l"ll('llt.<),

ll()�ll'()

èl\ì\t(\_�11i1·<�� ...

I.Jt.ti *<:.e)*11c1l lCe

(0(.)ll"}(�

*:'*

})èll'Ì"èll"

<li

{"' <li

<lllèlilt(>

èl

)Ì()

I�

i11 ,�it.(1,

il 11():3(:1·()

Sèl(0(\1'(1<)t,(\,

S(�

l'èlll"lèl.llllll()

l)I�()f·<\_�S8()1'(�\. llE�ì'<•l1<'·

(0()111(� l�èl.1<�-

èl.]}(\_0()l)è.l

<1l1,·l11t<)

]1(�)11

èlll1è.11'1()

i1·1 1r1<�)1"t<.:\,

<1isi11i:<\_\1•(•8��<111<1<-,<�i

(:li

f'tt �tl<) <.�<-)��1)i­

c11<) t0,ll'(:1·ttc:\1•e?

(li <ftl<.�1l,t

C(>l11(�

11()11

}l,ll.Ìè.ll'C

l{<\}igi<-lll<\.,

<·11<)

f't1



fc�c1<-�-

e

,,it<-1,

<l<\l

<·)1•<t11(l<�

<-\_�-<\l'<-)

**()l�[t**

(\st:i11t<·>

c.l1e ·tt\_1·tti

<�-

( \_,

**l)iè.ll 1gièll1-10?**

**<ll-11clll1l.11C>,**

**èll11ll'l il'è.lll1fllO,**

**(\_�cl**

**l**◄**�**

cle.lln

11011

e i11tel­

s<\

f't 1 �>;1·ct11

111<)I'[llc��•

1>cl.1·l:<�

c\_·c·)111e

Stlèl

1)a1�I:.t1·11<\, sc11z<.t f'èl.1·gli

lellt1ctl<�

<\si�t-\_(!IlZ,\,

g**1**•**tl.l l**

**t**()I' i·<) ?

(;Ii

,·c�lèt! ...

�(:)I"}Zèl ])i<>

f't\_ll.l(\l )J'i

S()l)() l\_)è"\1'(\_�11<.�

SC.�11Zèl.

<\l(")(}•i

(

Jt1111:11:t1·i<� (]i l'("\t()J'i(�èl., (\_�llÌ

*11,ec* JJCc�,

*12e(;*

S()ll(�

*( I( I({I*

*e->ll,J){ I t*

*{ I11 i*

*( { I* ) *(jr)}*1*/)* 7 *e{ (·?*

*}*> *()*

Clii

l)i<) ��i

<-li

t<\clièt i11 �i11·1ili

,t1·gc>11-1<\11ti, 11c� f'tlC.c�ièt

(\_li

Il<-)11 cli

<�c)J<\_�<)l)t<\1•i

<�- *cli*

sc\_·i111111i<\,

11<>111i11i!

*111.* -

1-\11 11() !

f3(\_�ll()],l cl<\Ì

l<l

1)()11"}(.�S llC-)11

1-)l'()f'.

c\.f'èl

(\_-li

(lll<\1lc� c·l1<�

I>J'<'l>èll',lll<->

·Lc111t·.<>

sf',t<·<�l<>;

(�S:S<.l

e�*c)*11f'<\_\1•11·1è.l\�,1. <\ e�< )11*se>* ìic1, t, •èl I<\ l ),ts i <1i < lt *le�*J ì'<�*c*1it·i<-�-i(> 11.1(->-

1·<ti<� 1'< >I'lllèll<), siilctl)ll 1><\1• siilètl),l., cl<ll!< \ :-:�t lll<\<•.it<-�- 11·1,t11·1-

ll()�l-..1·i l>i(-�("()ii

111(�- 1·1(\_\i

(�ll()l'i;

()11(1(\, (jllèll<·\,

11(�\.l S(�llS{")

<-�

stl<>

1>1·()1>1·ic·>,

<111:ll(�

<\<li\_fi<�ètzi,·>11c 111<-)I'è1Ic�

i111:c\ll<\t-

•

l.llc\_l!<�- <\I',l l,t

Stlè.t l<\zi<11·1c� !

l◄: .i t'<>1111.><>11i111<\_\11li, l11t.ti

si1 l<) st.<��:::�<> i11<li1·izz<·>, ti1t,ti

1),ll<\st1·èl *cli* sc\11t:i111(\11t·i,

11·1èti <ll'i<liJ 1·11tti

i1·1sig11ifi<�è.1.1·11:i:

ll<>i 1:11tt·\_,J

�·<�111r>1·<-�

tl<) **<\_l<\.l**

t.èlli .<.lèl,

I><>ll\l'\·i

t1·ètsf'<)11cl<�1·c. il

11·1<J11-

11<)�t1··c)

s1>i1·it-.<·).

1�:

1

( )

ll(�)t·.(�\·(\_)1(�

<jll(\Stèl

�llèl I>111·<\_\,

:·li

()l)ÌllÌ()ll(\, <�ll<� Ì()

Sf)(-�-

I ,e�<J iJc tl '<1i. � <\_�ìì' i11 l<\_�-I1-

1··i1·11c·11·ttt lè.l, <'< >11t·<�1·111è tl:(\_t

<l,11

(lt�r·,\_: i

<�lè\_tssi,

ilèt.liè.llli (.l<\llc�

,·c)1·1

f�11i <jll,lilti<)

l:<-'tr1i

l)I'i111<:�

Ìètl<)l'èl Il<-�ll'<�'SèlI11i11è11·li, <·-'<\I'èl

<·lii 1>1•c\t<-�11<1c�,:-èl.,

e�

1:>ii1

No,

l111 �t1111>i<·)

s,·<>lgir1·1c1·1tc),

c\_•l1<.� 1·ig<-)1·<��- �r,1�èt11·1111c1ti<.�-ètl<�,

I\_J11i, l>ètSl,t l)l:�-i

\_1·;tg(1zzi, <:�l1e �s,,�c>lg�1,1·1(> il

tlit�c�,-�èl

1)1�i1-1c�.i1>è.tli, <�

tc�r11,\_t

s11e. i<.l<:\(:�-

11<:�Jìe

<111esl:c)

f�sr>1·i111tt.1·1c)

f'<)1i11·1èt stilisti<.�è.l

f'<-\_>1·111,\_t g1·è\_t1r1r11:\_1.tiL<tlc�.

I.1èl

i11

l)l 1<·)11�t

1�igogli<> (Je.11'

<) il

a111·1i

i1·1,,e11zio11c *,ri<�1-1c*

t.ll)l)l'<�-SS(), (\_�()Il

�·li

c.<)11 gli

<->1··lJc-�1-1c�, il

stt1{lii.

t�

Leo1)è11·cli

lrt

l)<�-1-1-



s(\_l,·a

l)l'<)l)I'i(-)

c·,-)sì,

e�.

s(·1·i\�c�,-è.t

,ll

(li<)I'(l<l11i: << Gli

stt.1-

st1lle 1)1·c)-

<�li i. 1·11ici

11c>11

<:·<.l.(lc>1·1<\_)

<>1·111c.ti st�tll(�

I>tt1·c)]<:�,

111tt

e<)sc�.

�<·-�

11·1i

11<:)11·t.<:)

cli

,t,·<:1·<�

1)1·i11·1è.t

stL1cliè.1to

cli

11<·)sit<) <li l)è.t1·],11•<-., <� (\_1<)1\_)<> <-l l)C\_\.11sè.·t1·c:�, ecJ11t·.1·0 c1t1ellc) el1e

gli <·tlt1·i f'<t1111<·>;

t,l11t:<>, <\_•11,·\. S(� è.l.<�l<\sscJ <:) <1·t1,tlel1c <-.�.<>St1 dè.t

c1tt n1et­

clii·<-�,

t.,��1··c

Sc.lJ)I>ièt

c<\_J111<.�

,�è.t

(lc\t.tè.l.,

e

11c·)11

l'cllJlJic.1

i11

s<.�.1·l.>o�

[lSil<!tt.:..l11clc)

<\_.11' i<\_> ttl\_)lJiè.t i11·11)t11·:.1t<)

tt

1><)t<\1•l:.t

sig11ifi<�,t1·<�.

( )ìt1•<\<•<·l1<·� lèt

f',t<�.<Jìt,'t c.l<��llè.t 1.),tl"<)l(.1

ttit1tè.t i1·1t�1•c\clilJil1·11c.\11·tc� lè.t f',tc<·Jlt,'t tll\l l)(:�11sic1·c), e le. s1)ilt-

11,t

(�cl

1:;:

c.l<�.<�<>J'<•.i,t

l;.t

st1·,tc\_lèt.

>>

gicl(�<-·l1t·� l' i11v·c11tè.1,1·c.�

1·1,J11

c1i,�c�1·s:.1,r1·1,.-\11t·/<�:

si

cli-

l ..

st,i11rri.1c� <�l,tll' i111J)èl.I'èt1·c] i11 <1t1,t11t<J <'\ 1111,t *ecltt�·ic)11c,* cl1c

,·l.

1)1'111(�.ir>i() (�

fill(�

11<\ll,t

�t<�SS,l 11·1<�11te.

I◄:�(�

l:t

lll(\11tc�

<'�

èlllt�()l'èl 1.Jè.lll-llJinc.t,

(\_�()111(.�,

r>r·c­

**tL�ll(.1('1'(-�**

**itl\"(ìllZi()lll�?**

'l.,è.t1·1l:<>

c·l1c�

il

Gi,>l\_)(\1•t.i,

1>c.�.1

<{llètÌ<�

[>OC<:)

<.liv,11·io

C<)1·1·,\_�,-,t t1·,t ]'i1111>è\_t1·,.lI'<.� (\_� l'

i11,�c11l�ètl'{�, <•.()11f<)t..111c� l'ct11ti­

(�èl tl<Jtl:1·i11èt <.1(\_�llèt 1·er11i11is<�.c�11zè.l <:li l-)Ìètt<>1·1c�, <.lc�.ì 111,1<=�st1·0

Lli S.

i<.1<.�:.tl<� cli

i11tc�1·i<)1·c�

1-\g<>st:it·1(\_),

e

<.1<:)11,t

,�i�i<)11c�.

l\:Ictlc�l->1·ètt1c·l1<:�,

<-l<.>\.·ct.·t<:�

11<·>t·è.1.1•<\,

<·11<.�

11c\ì

1)1·i111<>

<'.èlSO

l'<>f.)<�1·c·t

<11.t(\_�ll<t

(t<\1i'c\lc�111<�11t<·>

(?st·c�1:11<->

1>1·c�\·c1.le,

1·1c�l

�c�c·<>11clo

I.

X)

(l<�ll' i11l.<\_\1•11<>.

( l..)1.<Jt()lC)fJ:iè,t

**c1Ì**

1' i11t<�1·11<)

iI**1**

\. iè**l**

( )1.•lJc\11<\,·

f'o l '111è\_lZi()11(�,

S(�.

11e\_�l

clis(\_•<�.11t<�

<·�

Si l l l l l l tel l le

•

<�*()* 11·1*(�,*

è.t 1·1·1(�11t(�, }')l 1()

co11c.�c�1)1r·c

(� */r)J*> */}ì.l{,)"C* <�gli

st(�SS() *?*

1·i c.<-)1·c1<·1, t<·), *e�*

C.

-

*(* J tl(\.�t.<)

*,·)*

<l

t lè.111tc) <1l t1..<)

si

n.1\_>1)1·es<�-

*1·i* c-\i 111iei (]ttc <t1111i cli

s:l, e <·1tlè.l11·L'è.tìt1·0 f'l1 ltr·g<:)-

4:l

*e�*

g<�11itlli <.�.c)11,;<-�1·s(.1zi<·)1·1i 11c\i �}-\_J�>lti feli<.,i

111c!11tc) (li

èt1111i

l)èt:3�èlt,i

(��c)1·i

I,11j,

l)i1·<�tt<·)1·c� <.le!.

(:;i1111é·lsi *\_);!)*

(�lltllll<)

1·11

$l)ic.�g:.tl:<)

i11

l�:.111ti

tl1111i

(lt1ll(t E:11<.l <!ttt,­

11·1igliclÌtl cl'oc ·lii

•

*c�s-*

·te(l1·•c:i,

Ìèt

<lllétl<�-

c:l1ì

s,t

<111è111t()

74

(�- <l11ir11c\_� c\s11ltc·l11ti 1•j(\_�{-\_>1'(1è:t !...

t<-t·tjc.i

**c:c1·to**

{-�

**]è\_l**

(\_�l101·i

f)ttlI>jt:.-t111:i

**(�lllllll'èl cl(·11 ]-)i1'(\_�t,t.<.)l"(��**

**e1··,t**

**f'c)ssilizz<-lÌèl**

**11(-)ll**

.

•

tc<lt1··c1Ì 8 . . . e

11i

•

e

C()1·1-1(\_�

s

t{\_�l'(:�() ti 1-)èl.l:èt

*(1*l lè lS i

l'(:�1){�1·t< )l 'Ì()

(�.(-)ll"lllllÌC-è'ttl� e

Stl (lllètl·1t-(-) (\_l,lt1·(-)

tl1S()l'()

c1i

{\_'()Q::1-lÌZi(-)lli

.

(l'l�111ozic)1-1i

**l** .

st1sc.itcl.t{),

<-�

('l1<>1·i

i11gf\11tiliti

lt1111i11C)SC)

*11c�l*

ge11til

fJc\_1,·t1·i<·) i(lic\_)1-11ct,

i11 ·t,\_t11-ti

,l.1111i

<li

i1·1sc-�g1·1<-1-

J�)czzi i·tèl­

l',\_tl ttt

11·1c�1-11:o ... !

l)<\1•

i11f-lt1c.1·1zè1 111<>1·:tl(�

c\_l<\_�i

ìitl11i

l,tti1·1i clc��llèt

<�l1c\_� S{�<)gli<\_�,�,t

])(\_�11<\_�

èl

l)1·011c)sitc>, C<)111c� 1>111··c� clc�i

s<\_)l>I'tt.t11ttc> l)c-�l

<� <1<\i

<�-<-)11·11.)<>11i111c11 ·t.i,

(\_�

t·è1.sc�i1·10

11sc.i,·:\_t

�<-·11c)}e,1, si

st.lèl

,·i,�cl.

,.().e:<\_�... clc·1

<1t1<�l1èl

**11·l Ì***.<1�*Ji(-)1•i.

(.�

C�t1<��llèt.

s'1 c·l1<�-- <;I',l,

sc·11<)l(\_1.,

c1i1t�1l<)

s'1

<.l

<�l1c

c·\1'èl

i11-

·srg1-1; 1.111c�11 t:c> di 11<)Zi <)1-1i, ]e� 1:>i(1 *1*<:>11 tc1.11e�,

* ist<.l

1)1·i L-11<t,

c1clllèl

,·ittt,

111cl,

i11

1·(�ètltè·l,

l<�

1.->ii1

l)Ìc\11<�

<\

f'<�(-�<)11clc..

I\_Jlli, l' i11scg11è,ll l l(�-11t,o

(\_) <1(�11<\- sci<�1·1zc� 1·)ii1 c1c­

c:(-)1-1

l)l.11· c1c)ll<-�

t11·1

1) l'()f<:�SS( ll'(�

(�(-) r-r1(�

li11gi·1<�

I)it1

(.1.11li<·l·1<·�

\.rc:t1:c�

("li\i(\llÌ\1,l

f'<)Ill(�

l<l

I>ill

Ìlll\Scll.1l'i1Jil{�

(\_-li

f'<-�lil�i

•

•

•

•

**1Sl)ll'èlZI()l11.**

(�tl,l.ìi

si

si,t11c),

<li<�c�,·,-l, {!;li st-i1<:1ii

r),1,1·l,ic�<>l,t1·i, Cl.li

11c.�llèl. ,·it:1., 11()11

og111111<)

i1\_1t(�11cl<t

f'<\1•,·<)1·<:�

<l(�<li(·clI'si

clisc1c�.g11i,

111�1

{�<)11

S(\_\gi1c1,

{!;li

st.1\_1clii ll�ll<)1•c\_t1·ii,

cli

<-1l1�t]i

·tt1tti SÌèll-110

<l<\_\lJi,l�(\_)J\_'i

(·1(�11<-l

gI'è\11(1<�

l)<.tt:1·itt

it:èllitlllè\_l, {�

cl1c

f'<tr111<)

<li

11c·>i

<1t1l�ll'c�x<·-c�lsic>1·

sr)i1.·it11::tic

{�.()SI C)l\_)­

•

-

IJ01··ti111(\_1,11-1<\_\11·t<� ·t.1·c1,·t1lc\·gµ:·icttc>

<l<\_l

(,iit�<1l'()ll<�- 11el

<< JJ1·c)

t1"0\r<1

A1--cl1ié1.

Sllcl \ìitèt

>> S<111<)

gli

st1\c-lii, 11<�i <-lll,.tli

iì

r)e11si0�1·0

1>ii·i

1-1<1·t111·ctl<�

<\.

1-)ii1

l)<:�1·c1·111.<\_\.

-

E

sì,

1

l)l'C)l\_)l'Ì<)

i11

<1\_11<·:\sti

s·tt1clii

il

s<�11ti11·1c).11t(·)

è l

ltl

è

f.)r·i111,\_t

<� 1-1·1igli<)1·

l)cll'l(�-:

e

l,)(\_1clit1111c), il

sc�111:i1·11c�1-1t<)

ossige11(), il

S<)1-1c\_) gli sttic\_lii c\_�l1c� cll­

s<:1-1sc)

<�

èlZ<-)t<).

**clc.tllc**

**l'EL11··()f)tl, <t·t·l:l�Ilr•itu\_**

**()1··gic**

**<�l<\ll'tll-l<ll"l·l1j(\_1,**

**ltt s·tèl('.\l**

e.o 11si.a. ,litl,•(\_t 11c�ll<-t

•

*lette),,?(t t t t, "et-* l>(J11(c�*i-*

s 1\_1(1

*<->I�>(\_\*I'èl :

*.l.,Jcl*

75

*11clle cSlte*

*()()/l le*

*ic�tittt.�·i()lll Cll"'ili .*

*(1(�)-,Cltc·l*

*·J)Clc-1.;Ì()/ì,l*

**(lel**

**,r(.1lc>1·,�**

**Sll<.t 1·(t(1,(.�(-)fll(.lll(lètZi<-)Il(�**

stt1clii lc�tt<�1·<.-t1·ii cl<�lJlJ0110

**.<1:c\11ièll(�**

( ,

<�l1c. gli

:<�t·(:�ttc·> l)I'il11i

•

**I\_.i(l.,**

sr)c.i<-tl<.�

<lit<') il

<li<-\<i<�

<.t,,.er·e, scr·e-

(�

l)t\_1;;;;ill<>

<:�1·111)i1·isl11r)

i11glese;

,�

i

(�<�>11)i

(t1l'i11·111-1<)11cl(1, è.tll<·)

sci[tgt11··c:1to,

11-1i l)Ìèl(�C� 1·i­

;tl

f'1·<t11t�(:�st�. 1�:

111è.tl<�c1c�tto

111,tt<\_�r·i:,11is111,·>

l)l\_�t:c�1·e

<111i ì,t

Stlèt l)(\ll(\_t c\.S<)1·tctzi<>11c. èti

gi<\_>\�,t11i: << Si,1t.<-�

,·i1·tt1<·>si,

si(tt<·�

(�1·<!.<l<!11ti ...

<-�

Sèt1·<-�-t(� !il\_><�1·i.

**l{iSf)(�l:t:<ll<.�**

ll<�11'èllll()l'(�,

**(�ll<�**

,,.,(•:�

**(\_�èll'(\_). (�Cl'èèlt<� l'i11111101- -­**

<<

t,1,ììtè1l,

s(t11t,t

**(�Ì(�)**

1

(\_li\:'i11il:è l,

(\_�

Ìèl

lll�Ìl,t

l'lèlllll'èl:

f"t1t<�

l',t11i111:t,1ost:1·,1, e.(\_>111(·�

1111

tL�111�t->i<);

<�

l'tt1·1�-gclo

(1(\i

11<·>l·\_)ili

l)<�11sic�1·i 11<·>11

i�<1<3g11<�1•c't

<li

<ll>f)èt1·i1·\ri.

>>

l'). 1\lt·<\_>11S<) <\l'tl 1.)t11·<� l'i11s<\g11,111t<\ (�11<� èl\·(�\1<l (lt�-llèt

111·<->f.)l'Ìèl 111issi<>Il<�

ist,1·t1tti,�èl 1111,t <�l1ict1·:.t

<'· lèlI'gtl itlet1.

])l�:<);li

st:11<.lii

<·lclSSÌ<�i

11,·>1·1

<l.lllcl.V,l

]e·>

st,(�1-·il<�

,l<'<·1111·111-

Jc·ttll(\\_1·1t<),

ll1èl

l'c.tssi111ilèlZic·>11<�;

11<·)11

lct

,.èlllit<>Sct

<-�-t1l­

t1t.11·ct

c\_l(�ll<l

111,.�11·1<>1·ict

S<>ltct11t<>,

lllil

tl<\11<�

si11.>c�1·i<�>1·i

t·c1<�.<)1tc'l.

<:lc�ll:.·t

l)SÌ<�11< \,

èl. 1)l 'l\f'e*1*·< \11z; t.

)I11llct <� l(t

<\.1•t1clizi<)11c\,

f·i11(\_�l1<·�

1·1c)11

��i,t

t1·ct11st1-

stè.111zi,ttèl

i11 <�L1ltt11:·,t; 11t1ìl,t

,tll(�-<Jl' <111<1st:(l, fit1(·l1<'\ 11c>11

si

t1··,l11·1i1ti

i11 r.ètl'èlll:<·-�1·c1,

Il

11e11sì<\_�1-·(-> r.l,1,�si<.�(>,

c.011f'<>1·111t� 1,t

t·1·c·ts()

g<�11ictl<-�

•

1·1<�ìl<:� ,rc�11c) ,\_lc�llt�

<li

l\Ic.tX

:I\,I(\_'tlì,�1·,

S<'-<>1·1·<�

<:<�)lll(\\_

t·L1<)<�-<>

•

lctt<�1·<.1i·.t11·c�

r11c·>cl<\_�1·11c\.

<·111t�-St() f'tl(J<.�() <.ll�\;-(\_� il l)1·c)·f'<.�-��f)l;<� <li\_ L<\_)t­

l•:l.>lJc11t�, <li

g1·çc�l1� (', lc1li1·1c�� f1è.ll' èl(.�.(�èl1<)1'[1,l'(� Ì

t.,-\1•<)

l)l'()r>r·ii ctl111111i; (l

c111(�St<> f'11c)<'<) <l<�-<-�e11(l<.�1··Ji <li

Sèt<·.1'(> <�11t11siè.ts111<�>, <li

<1t1ell<>

:ll)l)llI1tc> C�-11<1,

11lll'

cl<)l)() ·tc.t11ti S(�(�Oli,

is1)i1·ètl1(·) èlll<�-<)r·tt

r)c·)t<�1·1t<) i11 og11i (t1-1i111·'t <!-Ì(\_�tt(t.1� <ltl(�.-;;:.t.(·> l�;ti(\_)1·e (� <111<.�st<�>

e11tt1si(tsrr10 <-�-<->1·1,�ic11<� S(�gt1i1·t� l)L�1· ti1ttc le stc)r·i<� l<\_\,ttc�-

**1·tt1·ie**

**[ll:>111�(�=3:3() ,t**

**<Jlll�iltl.-**

**l)1·•i11·1tt**

**,rc�llllt(\_�**

**<',()l.l<�CZiOJ1C',**



76

clo\·i.111c1*i* 1c

•

<llJl\_)ict

t·1·t1 ttifi<�c1to

i11t<��g1·c1l()

::1lt1'le

c.<111ge11c1·i

1)1··ocl l 1-

<-li \7i1�-

svilLll)l)O. Così

zio11i,

gili()

fi110

11<)11

;\_11

st10

l)tlSLc\_l

t·cll� t1�<1,(]l1zic)11i,

e�

si

s;\_1,1)e1·(�

l)C�11s<')

c.�l1i

t·t.1

e�

(�lit� f'ec�e;

gio,1c1, �cll)(:�1·<�

1·11t1

(�l1e

c·]i li1i

<11l' CJ(\_1t�

\_ì\,l<)11ti;

11c�l

(1i

tl<t

*1\:I*c�cli <)()v·*e>,* e

(·.1·1e 11eìl'l�tè't

111c)cl<3I ·11( t,

fì11<1

'l,e111·1yso11. c:c)sì

elci

(�)111c1·<)

r·isttli1·<� fi11c·> tll

(li

e

I.�t11·i11ic1e

è\_lìl' IJ.)11olit<)

e

èlll(t

1�c:�cl1·<1

l{c\_t<\_�i11<\,

clal­

l'tt1·te

<t11t.icct

:1.ìl'1\_1]1:i111c)

(\_�l<tssì<\_�isr11,·)

<tlltl

1"'CèlZi<·J11e

c:1t�l l {<)1·11t111 t�ieis11·1r). Al l' e11*ti* 1siè1S111*<) i*11 gr·ttll

i1-1-.

i1·1-

*[)*<11•t<)

tellc�tt:i1,.ll<�, ·tt1tt<:)

l)f()l)I'io

cleli'(\_1,1·t.<� <-�Ì<\_tssi<�;\_t,

(1<\_�,-�<-\si

11esttt1·<� il

se11li111()11t())

tt1tt(·>

er·istic.111<),

cl<�llè.t

ll(JSt.1·<-1

,. i **t<-l Ì 1·1**ti **ll-lél.**

i-�

t l 1 t.t,*<:>*

*<�*l)

(1 *i*1<:\_}s t<1,

111111e\_\11·1<)1•<1 11 e1,) i I

111i

s i

cl i 1·,'.1,

I) *i*1·et *t(:>*1··<�

J->e)11-1(=�-s ?

,

i1·1sc�g1-1tt11t<\_� sii-1-

(�1·<-1, Stl,\. <�(-)I1\�i1-1-

Si,

gc)l<.ll'C:

l)C�1'lel1<'� egli

Cl�cl

S<.lCCI'(lotc�

<�

e-� t11tt() <1t.lét11to "\101·ic�-<)1'(1è.tl1(,lc:)

e·(>11ti 11t 1(.t clisc

zio11e

I�

ct1·go 11·1c�1·1 t<) cli

*i* issi f)11<--�.

'

<)

clcl c\_•-<11..<·) si\_1c> 1·1c)11-1c� 11<)1·1 *i�* i11tit<)l'-1t,) il r>1·(\_�se11tc�

lilJ1·(), 1.><-�1·cl1c)

l)Ìl.ltt()Sl() (�.l1e

fc.ll'll(� S�>lt<lllt()\_

llll ("\1()gio

(\_l,t·• l.Jtli. J'<)<�c·:1.sic)11<-�

ft11·1el.J1•,\_�, <'> 111·c�f·l�1·it<)

le� 11·1<)ssc� [t c·l<.�1i11c�èl1·e

J:)1·<�ll(l<\.1•<�

(�

*r:-ieJJc) 11Ir t-,rJt/�t e 1C)o clcllct se�,tolct,*

il

c1t1è1l<� Egli) il g1·<\_t11c:l(\_� 111ct<:�st.1·<·),

*1.(J* i11t,�11(l<}-\Tèt e ,·\_c)le\:-èl.

Cor11c l)<)i

lèt

1>(��11s<-1sse

<ltl,\_t11t<)

(tll(> sc�1·istict11c�.ggièt-

111c11to (legli <lìL11·111i, f)lt1•c. cll giè't ll<:�.t,t<>, si

1·il()\7,.t :t11cc)1·ct

clét <111c�sti 1:Jc\_�i

V<\_\1•si

eletti· è·1. 1·11<\_�111<)1·i(1 11<\llc�

S<�-t.l()lfJ

(\.]e\-

(llltlll(lO ftl

,.

111e11tt11·i,

r.)l11'8

1\_-)ir·c�ttc·)1•c\

])i<.lèlt,t,it,().

i�i\..�Clf11LL!I

**�d)lt(�** R}I

*1\* 'I,e l>1"'a1n(>si i

fJèll"'V<>li

Veniv(1n<>,

ìVI�1 (lt>r1clc

o

Sig·nr>1"':

i11 1<·>1· <111cll'<tnsitl,

(�ucl i'(t11cit1llesc() }ll"'(l01"'?

77

1·)èt

'l'e

nei }Jet ti

ir1g·en tii

Spi1..rtt,1., 11n',.tul'<l scen cle,

atlesca e �tcce11<·le

At11·c:t

cl1e

l)i

C<)r11·iclente

a111<J1"'.

I�

**'"l'ti** <lices ti:

I

l)}.ll'V(>li

«

*,[\_\* me

veni1"

lt1scitlte

�

<<

l)el1 !

Scer1<l�t

tt1èt piet(tte

})t11· 1>er1cfie�t,

<1uellct-

<l 11,>i

I{ ecl*e*nt< >1'.

<.> I...t1ee, <)

E

,l.i rr1entit<>1· cl1e

l-i',11..ci 1'it1..c11"' <lèt

ter1tè11·1<> 'l,e, i11siclie,

(:c>n

ì\·1,tl

lt.1sir1g·l1ie1·e C< >11sig·li�-tti

il

fJiè,

'l"'1..e111encl,t e Sctliitev<·>l<}

r1ell,t n1er1te

Kel <�<>1·e *e*

'l'tlcl V<>Ce

()lll"lÌfJ()SSCllte

l"'tl<lilÌ e 1'i1:)etcl:

(( \!eni1· lctsCiè:1te

<< I fJ,ll'\'<>li

•

,t 1ne

>>.

'

cli

Alt.111110

1·11è.lll()SC1·itto

si1c),

11·1i

c·é.ll)it<'>

"\'l�-<.1<�r·c

1111

dc�i

,:"c)lt1n·1c�

l)(lSSC:lti

c:i1�)r)ttI·tc�1111t()

<l

(ll.lC:ll(�l.111()

(1isc�e1)oli : c�cJ11,t,:�.11<�,,.(1 l' l�Sl)()��izi<>1Ìc�;

<1<·,J

<�<-)11c•.et t<\_)

*<!*

l' <�-

•

})Ìll 110-

S[tl11C (�1·itic�o, St()1·i(�,() (�Cl (�St(�ti<�-<:>,

(1<::\1�<�

r>,lt·(\_)Ì(�

tt.llJili (li

(li

c1ei 11<Jst1·i

g1 ..t11-1

11t111·1e.1·<1

1J1·0s<�

l�)C)c�sit�

*<)*

l)it1

cl<=�l

gr·c:111cli scr·itto1·i.· 1·◄:

<1i1elli i tcr111)i

11011

gi,'l

c�.r·(\_11·1<-)

fc1cilc 111E�1..eatt1

cli

c\_�s1.)<\_)sizi<111i: sc�.1·i,rc\Tct ll1i

si111ili

•

c1.llo1·<·1,

le� cl1iosc�

(\_�l,1ssic.i it<tlicl11i <� l<l.ti11i,

tli

t� 1�ièo1..clo

clett<11·c�i lt� si1e 11ote

t�st<:.tit�l1<� cl.ll<1,

e(lizi<-\_>1·1(� c�o1111J,\_11·::1t,<1

cl(�l ·1�c��<-Jp,1r·<\_l i, *C(J*1·1·1e

l.)1.<)111essi S11cJsi

clc�i

( tcl

,li (/�,ll1 t,i

clc.t

<1t1,1li

"'\Tir·gili<) *e*

a

c·ct1·t:e,

Sl1ll<��

1.,11tt<)

Ci<�e1--01·1c\,

s1Jic­

11<)el1c

CèlV[l1·1c) 1101·1

C<)I"r·e.zi()11i.

c�1·c:1.

Sll<�c�.o,

<-1l1 l).IJi<J l'i11:sc�g11,1rr1f�11t<)

clel

01--di11e, el 1iti1··e.zzé1. Se1·1zcì

Di1··c�tto1·c�, 1)<;1·· c1t1ttlsit1si

(lis<�ipli11,l, c1·c.1 1:\_t

fJC�1·11·1c,l1·1t�1·1te

ètfJl)licazio11c� clel 1:)1"c<�ctt.o

or'clZÌè.tt1<):



--

1)1··,1,t·:�<·.ir>i<�s,

CJ11i(l<i11i<l

<�st�() l)1·l�,-�i�;

i1t

(•.it·,<·>

<li<\_�t:t

l)<-\l'<\_'ÌI)Ìtt11t

<.l!li111i

<l(>Lil<2s,

t<�-Ill�tll1l:c1i.1c� fitl<.�l<�S.

**(Jll,.lÌit,·l,**

**llli�lll'<l•**

<:i,l�<�t11·1èl (lisci1.>li11,\_t cJ:1,

(�1.1.ètI1tit:,·l.

(-li

<�<->g11izi<>11i

i11

i11sl\,<1:11{t1·<�, i11 <\_•01·1·i�1><JI1<l<\_\.11z,t cl<�ll;\_t <·l,.tsse <� <lt�ll'<�t,·l. tl<�­

gli

I) il l l1<�i

,tì111111i;

�l l(•.(•,( ).3è l

<1t1ètlit,·l. 1><:�1· l,t

�<·c�lt,l �è11·>i(.\_\11t:,\. tlc�ll;1

l)ct1··t<-�

11{.�1 I'il) (l 1·tiI')I ( l

11·1i�l l l'(l

(1 ( \11 è l

1·11'.l I:(.\ l'

i ( l;

J)l'Ìl11Ì

<.ll l(� t1·i111c·�:-3t1·i, l){\_\l'

1>< >i 1··ir><�t(°)l'iè.l l l(\_�ll.' 11titl}(").

111��1.l' ,1,sst�-g11,t1--c� i

IJcl

sl:l�S�èl

111isi11·(t

<�<->11·11)iti

f)C\_\I'

S<:>-

],l.ìll<.�I1i<> **<-li**

<�-èlS,.l.

**})<�l'<-�ii>**,**.** 1·11èti

ll(�Ì!èl

Sl lil,

S(�l **l<)l** [l

v1·,t<�-<-�ct1·iL.(·>,

<·:>tl

l,t

,·1>11�(\{�:t1t\_�11tl� sl·,;t11<·l1<'ZZè.t

i11te]lc�t­

1>iètgl·1<� j11\7[tlS()

tt.1è1lc�:

s111·el1<t1·g<�

<\

si11·111<\11è.l.g<�

-

l<\_\\_

clt1<.�

c]c:�ìl,l ·�(.ll()Ìèl

111()(1<�1·11,·t,

èl(l

gli

<�lll<.l<\l'(� l<\. <.[l.lètli e·�

1><-\1··<·>,

t·111·1c\sl·ètll1<�111:<�,,

f�I'èl.

èt!111111i

il

1>ii1 <\_>!-�l1l:1;t<> si­

stc\.111,l (\_l'j1·1fi11gitll<\1·1ti *(�* llll\llZ<�>gil(\_\., (\_•,}1<.� S(\_)tto f'<)l..lllèl ("li

�-

*Ì<�* i11gi11st:<� 1>1·c�l<�se

(\_

git

1�.tèl clit·<��,l

<�<>11t1-·<>

<l<'Ì l)l'<)g1',l111-

<1<�ìil\_)l�l',t1�è-l 1·1�()(-l(� \:"(\_�l'S() i

11·1i,

C()ll

l>l..<>f'e:-:.S()I'i,

,rjc11<.�

<)g1·1i

gi<->I'Jl<>

�<�1111>1'<-�

l)i11

f'ètls,t11<.l<->

jì

<�èt1·,1,tt<-�1�c c\_lc.-�gìi

<tì111111i.

()11clc·�

si,l.

l)<\1• 1èt

<·.c->111,�

<lllèt11tit,·1 <')t·:<�<\ssiv,·t,c <1llètlit,'t

:tt<\_�,l

(lc\gli

st11clii,

1><\1•

1èt

111is111·<t

i1··1·,1zic>1lèll<�

l{t S<·11<·>lèl 111<>clc-1·11:.t *i\.* I'Ì(]<->tt,l

i11

<•.11i

S<)ll<->

èl.l)l\_>I'<\sl:ètti,

1111, t i11s,111,1,

*e>*1"tt111, ti,

i1\_·1·< \1>,1.1·,1,l\_> il 111<\.11*te\,*

<�<)<">I-><·1·c1.zi *<>*1·1(�

1

(\_·.11<·� 1i1i11;t j I>Ìl l (\_�-Ì(\lll(�Ilt,lI'i l)I'i11cir>ii (.:lic\_l(1tti(�Ì (� 111(:)l..<lli.

1�,i1·1 <\_l,t! ·18(i8,

i! ])<.�

S,t11<·.tis

llE�IJic·>1·i>

il

f,11·1·c1,gi-

ittlliètll(">,

11os(J

<-� si

(�

l)(�(l;1,11t:<\_\S(�()

l'(•ìc\_>;< )ièllllCl\_lt(-)

SC(\_)lètlic�.()

r)ot1·c\_�l.>l)c1·<J,

ètl

1·ig11ètr-·<lo,

1·i<�r1-11)j1·c�

I->�t1·ec<·l1ic�

l)·c'\_1g i11<� <1i 1·1t)111i <ll l L(11*·c,7•*<�)*1* i

*<�-<*>11 ti·:..tr·i i

�l lì'è tr1c,lclZZ( > i 11-

,, ctlS()

<\_lc\l

S()\-1·:1<��-(�èll'Ì<�<>

<1(\i

1>1·<-){�:r..:\_t11·11r1i.

(-�<11-1t1·0

,tl

<111,ti<�

Ut:�l.)c·�r·lJt11·(lt111g,

·(lèt

l)èl1-·<�(�.c-·.l1i

, s' *i�*

ì' <.>1·)i11i<>1·1r. 1:)u lJl\_)lic�-(1

a111·1i

ili\�<)l t:1t,l.

c'11.1(··.I1*n* (1<-�II,t



G<\_�1·11·1ét11i<:t. Sict 1)<�1\_"'

Ìtl <lllètlit<·l

cl(�lle

1·11i1"'<1

lèt

(!LJrl11li.t,·,, <�11(�

1�'>1-·<:��c-11·t(� <��

l:t �<:t1<)l<t

1:<�11<\1•

<:l<�,,-<-�

<\_li

<ljs<·i1>li1-1e,

lè\_l ,·it·ct -

,·i,·(>Il() (�

<·I-1e i

lèt *,·it-:t*

clcli<\_\1•11(t

()

ic·t

-

f'L1·t1t1'èt,

gi<)\.'-l11i

f..l\_\<)1·i

f'<�\li<:·c�

,�i,,.1·�tr111c·>

<-li �<�t.l<\_)Ìèl,

i11 IYlC)Cl<\_->

c}-1<.:�

�t(lc­

<�

<1t1c�st�l 1·i<\_'�<',l

1111ct

<·01··1ti11t1ctzi<-)llC�,

t111

("Jllclllt,(') <:'

('Ollll�-

<li

g11c1t�c> (�()l'()llèlll'l('Ilt,()

l)(.1118[\ (\_\cl

cl·1e clo­

esige�

lèt

f'ct11-1igìi,1. 1◄:

It<-)11 si

,.<\1•ificl1i

<1t1c�ll<>

c.t,·,·i<\11<� <>f�;')�iJ <·l-1<\

lètt11-•<:\<tti, c.1r1<\_•l1c

l(>1··c>�,ètl11c1-1t-<'

1:<t11ti

1.)1·of'css()1·i, S<}Il<-> <�<>�-t1·<1lti

<t<l

si

�<·-� il 11c>11

i11·11>èlI'(l,I'<\

({,l

*()*

111c1l<-�

i11-11>è-ll'<t1:<>

i11 1·<1,1·1ti

11111gl1i, 1><:\11<>si

<\_lis[JC�,1·1-

<-)

clic>si

,.t1111i <li

�::(�ttr>l,t !

c:\_·i,\_l11<•<\ c1i

l)l'C)l\_)(\_)sit,i, si \1e1·1ga

l\_)jii

<\_•.li<�

1>1'<>1)(-)Sl\_(�� (\

Sl\_llJitc) <tcl

1·!�1><>11(:<\11t.c\ <lll(�- <\_\si1c)·:(:\11zc�,:e1··c

t11·1,11·i·f'<>1·1·1-1<l.

(le,11,t

elJl\_)c.

�,1zic)11<�. *l\l<t*

<\_:11<.� il

*{!�i<'l,* <'\\_ Il(>i�<>

<1l1eììt)

l�,c)S<t<\_li

'

è:t(l

<->s�<'1·,�<t1·c� 11< \l (�<Jll\7<\_�g11<:>(li

l◄'i1·<�11z<\_�: << I"'(t

{ -

\ Ìlèl l\_)l"'(\'"(\ (l(\_�i l\ Ii11isl<�1·i è(l il

7 1

111,l. (-l<\11<� S<\_�Lt<>Ì<� 111cc:i<\, S<>1·1<·>

c,··1·;\,\-(\ l,t\"()l'() <l'tll)C.l l'if'<)l'-

{ -

t·,<-�1·111i11i i11<�<>Il{:.iiicll\_>i!i.· >>

c1cJ,·1·cl\_>l\_><\ ,l.11zi

Lèt

ti1t,t:c) 1->,t1·t·i1·<\_\\_

(>l(1l <\_•1·i­

1·if'c>1·111èt

tc1,·i<) c�,1-1c l' i11�<-\g1ì:t111<\11t,<·) <.l<\\7' <\_:\S�<\1•<�

s11<�(�c-�ssi,·o, 11<\_>11

<·� ii

> il

ii sj11<:·1'<>11i�111<>

<�,ct11<:1·c> <1(�11,t

1)1.<>t·. l)<>11·1<\s

f.(\_\ l '111(l l l e]*()* s 'j

�ir11ltlt(1.11(�<):

,·iu:<'Ill.<\

( -

<il 1r\sl·<

111<)(lc'1·11è,l,. i�:

se1iolc.t

e,�itc.l,,,(L

1)1·c)1>1·i<)

11-1(\_\ *µ-*ì*i(*) I

è l 1•i l l f:--:( .,\_il •(()·1'i

< ) 1. Sl l *l*l ' e1ll *l* •è.t

)( )t (�'.,-

(�( )r l'l (�

1·11è l t< 'I *'i* èl ,

<l( l

r>ill

iI l l

S11*I*i' 1111è.l ,

( I I '\ �è l\_Ì*i* j,

( > l '

è't

l '< ) I '<\_1*i1* l < \\_ 111l l<-�11-1( )11i<�'<) •

<l.*[�*C,,�<\_)l l l·1(\11l�<�

<•*<* >*<* ) l•{l i1r è·l l•I l ( \

*,-,>i*

1·<�t:t:<>1·j<•-<1. I◄:l>l><\11,.�,

l�l1c�

<·1\_·<�(l<\t:,\

I11s<\[)�11<1,\·èt

S('(\l'\�(\_\ìl(\_\,.\_'3�(\\_

*1<\,*

1·il<!ll(\1•c\

si

<l

f'è-ll"'(:·i

t,t1tt<.�

lllillllZi(�

<�1<�1

]\_)(\_\tt(1,�èl ltli

lil)I'()?

l)(�)<:111\_�-,

lll<l

�ll(�.(-�,{)�(� l<'Zi()lli,

i1·1c�lis1)c11s,tl)i1i

:l. �,l,I)C�I;�i

<lll<tl(\

,t,�,·i;l111<\11t<->

ctgli

stt1( li

l<�l;te:�1··, t1•

ii

<·1< �)

I "ie•<�< > .

l� <11·L,lÌ(\\_

l)l'(\_)·,·,·i<l,1. l)l'(\})èll'<lZÌ<)ll("� (\_�l'�ll"l() (jll(�'-11<-�,

<-)g11i g<�,11<\1•<� <� sr><�L-.i<\

lt�zic)1·1i ! J:le1·

(li

<·-<>11·11)<>11ir1-1<:11t:<·)

8()

l<:t·tc\_�1·c1.1·ic),

11(\_)11

11·1é11-1<·;:t,·ét l'<\Sè111-1e cl<\_\l c�o1·1--is1)<J11clc�11tc

**CO]} le 111ic:lio1·i 11ngi11c**

**clclSSic·() it;1lictll()**

**él 11'1(.�11'1(-)l'i<l;**

•

1·>1·c1-1cl<�,7ét 1·>(1.1·t.<�

<�

,·i

11c)11

11ic.coltl

l'él<.:<·<-�11110

,1,llé-t lc�t-

t(\1•ct·l:l11·<t

�>:1·<�<-�ct (-\

lc1l.i1·1é1,

clic

11011

cli

I'é1.(1<>,

<\_�lii

l'ct-

,

,,1·<�1Jl\_)<�

c1·c�(-lt tl<> i11 t111 Cii1111c1:-::.i()? si

,tilc11·gtt,·,t c111c·�o1··<t

i1-1

1·ct1>i<.li

�gtlèll'<]i

èt

1·.11l:tcl.

<1Lt:111tct Ìèl.

St<)I'Ìè.t

c1<\llèt

l'i11-

c1cl l◄'<�>1·1·1c11·i •

l.J<�l;t<�1·c1.t,t11·c1,

<�(>11f'<)1·111<� il

111<\t.c)cl<-\_>

st 11)(\l'ètl >il<�

?\Ièl(\�1l'().

f�·<t 1-i<>i il

cl<\_\tf-\_<) *rJrtlt-rlc.>1�11ett<)*

<-:(\1<:�IJt"<� 1·i111ctS<�

<·<>si

<li IJ. r-\lf'<.)Il�<->,

s,11>i<\_"11I<\,

11-1<\·t<><litèl

l'èt(\_'C<)ltèt

cli

1·<2-

*gc)l<J*

cl<.�llèl

g1·c1.111111ct1:.ic<1 .�,··1•<\.c}.c1.,

11tili�:=si11·1(t

èti

1)1·i11<\_�i-

•

111<\t,<>(:l<> l)lll'èllfl(�Ill<� <\S- \_

1>ièl1·1·ti, cti

·t1·i11�<�<·(>,

**E.�S(�llll)ii:**

<lllèlli

lt1lt<:>

Il<>Il

�ti<·>,·ct il

1•t\g<>l<\;

11('\

<Jt1c.\ll<·>

**,·i<l** <]i

i1-1t.1·i11s<:�co,

t11tt<)

**lll<t**

**1111,l**

**S;\_l[>i<\Ill<�**

**lll<\ZZ<>**

**(�()11**

**1111**

<·1i1·\_t'

1·c>

<\_li

1)<)<·11<::\�

l'll<l 1)1·i1·1<.�i1),1li

1·<·\gc>ìe

c�c)c>1·c1i11,lt:c�,

c·�c>1·1-1(\_� *]<·)*

le

<1llè:lli

1·clI>f)I'<�:3()11t·.i11r)

st\_•.l1<-�11·1é-l ,,i·t(\_tlc\_�

clc�l]<l

::lgli

•

li11g11,t <�·l1c�

CSt�l'ClZll.

�i

''tl<)lc�

.

i11s(\g11clI'<-� ...

r>r>i

Illèlll<)

• • •

I'

'

'

,

,

•

1

l·)it1

1-1c:�l fcll'(\

<·11(�

11<\l

(1ir·c.

si

1·i,•�c�lct

1(1

l\_)r>rllè l.

l<l. l<�­

cl(�.l

1·11<�t<�>clc>:

1>ii1

<·l1c�

,\_.è1,1·1r)

f'ct1··cl(�\_ll<·>

<li

1·c�gol<�,

c�.c->11 l<�

zi<Jlll�

(:1t1e11ti

E

c.0111e

c:Icl

J)i1·<1tt·c->1·<\_�-

1·i11s<�i,-è1,

1>i,t<..<!.,,.ole

f1-·<�­

IJc�11<:" s<·<�ì l:c

tr·:.tclt 1zir)11i,

:t11cl1<�

(lllct11t<) èl iclt�c:�-.

•

i11g1-·<:>�Sè\_t11cl<·)

Llc�lltt li1·1g11é1,

c11\_1el

11·1è:t11<>S<·1-·il�t(), <�lic-�

s'èt11d;\_t,·:t

si

1>1·oc<�clc,:-<1, 11<.�ll' i11:3<��)·:1·1ét11-1<�11tc)

rllJl)cll1clc:>11tì.t<) <l <·:>1>(:>

Jèt Ji <�-<\IlZcl

11011 E.�1·,t

gi1·111[lSÌè\_tl e ;

111èl

(1ei

f'tt(�c,:-tl

l)<.lI'tC�J

r>i<.:<�(·)]()

(li

1-1·1olc

gI'èlll(\_l(� cl,i7tll<)l'(:\,

lilJ1·i

c�I-1c

(\_�i

<t<♦.<\_·.c·>1111>cl���11ct,�ct1·1<)

•

ttl

l.ii<�eo.

Dici(\_1111olc)

cl11(·01·c1 1111ct

,;c->ìl<1,

èl<\_l f)I1()r·c� clel ,;c�-r·c)

e

tl

glo1·ic1

cli

tt11·1 t<-) U<\_)11-1<):

l,\_t

-

lezi<)Il<.� (\_l(1Ì

I)i1--etto1··c

er�tt

l'exc.elsic)1� clc'-ll:1

f<'llc)lc\_l

c1-·tt 1111 (litl.pt1s01-1 r)cr·



81

<·1L1c:1,r1to gio,1i

i t�-t1i

t-<>11i ·ti1ttcJ

l)assa,·a

t1l ca1"atter·e

*e*

étllcl

<�-t1lt1\_11)[1 -c\_l'L111

gio,�i1·1c.

o

1'"1 1·é·lgio11e

del

di c11.-testo lil)ro,

Ecco

titolo

cl·1e

1>1"c.�1·1<:le

oc�cttsic)1·1E.�

cl,1ll(t cor11111en1c)I..è1zio11e cli c·.111est.o

1·1cll(1 �t1(1 lc­

1Je11c�111c1")itc) I)1)ofe:3sc>1"c�,

i11

c1t1è111to

c�.l1e

zicJ11c�

ic\_)

*i>*

t1·cJ\Tflt<)

ltt

sc�11cJl<111·1oclello, Llt1ellt1 c.l1e t�lo­

\ì1..c�b*l>c�* cssc1"e

il

n1ttgistc!r)o

clellt1 vita 1)ar·ticola1-.e di

ci<lS<�-111·1

ètlt1111·10,

<),

l)C�l" co11scg11e11za,

lo stc�sso

f't1-

i 1)1-.c)f'<--�-SS<)1)i,

c�e1·1cl<1 tt 1tti

I"[tl)111"c�se11ta1-.e

l' ege111011ia

i11t<:�llett11ttìc� <.lc�llèt

Nttzio11e.

Qt1estr)

cli

lJt1cl1"e

Alf'<)11so

i11scg11a11te;

111a

11011

I..--

è

1(1 fi-

ti.1tt<J;

tl

t,I'è.ltt�eggic11·11c

111c.glio

<��

IJii1 i11te1-.è.1

g111·<-1,

gi(-)\i<.l

1--il<�,-·,t1..c��

t111

<.tlt:1·c)

lt1tc).

l\011 si

t,c1r1to <-�-11orc

•

c1-.c<-lè.1,

cl1<\_�

1111 I=>1)c)fesso1"t� così fc1tt.o, (\_�011

cl<l

cli,-�c11i1")11c r)1)0,1c�1"1Ji<.tlc�,

e

co11

·ta11té1

r11c�1·1tc�

c�lic

s1:)<.tZièl\·Tèl

<�C)s'i l\_>c�11c� i11 <11.1ellt1 si.1:-1 f'1··011tc

<·-<1,1·(1tt<�1..isti<\_·:1...

si\_

,te<\_'.<)11citlsse

i11 ·tt1tto

allo

sr)ir·ito

<�-,lsisti<�C)

<-�

silJil.ii11<>

clel

1:c\.golc1r11e11to

scolt1stico,

e

t;,\_111t<) fttc.il11--1e1·1t<�

,tìl'i11cli1)izzo

·t1..01Jl)O

ft1,:01··c,rt1lc t1ll<t

i11clisei

1-)li1·1<lt,c�ZZél I>i è-lZZtli11e\_)lé:t clc�-11*CJ* st11e]c.1·1te 1r1ocle1·11o.

C�t1a11clo occ�<)r·1·c�,7él

étit1t<-11)<� 1\_111 éllt1111·10 i1·1 c1t1<�tl<\_�l1(�

*cl* c,fic.ic.�1·1zn,

o

<�-<�)11t1..<1,·ttc11-11·) C)

cli

<1*ct·tr�* 1·1cll,:t

co11seg11c.t

dc·\.i

cl.1<�t11r1<\11t,i, C)

<�01·1,-c�11i,-è\_1.,

l)<-�I"

lè.l

st·lcl (�011clizic)11c

l 111i1·l ()

•

i s tc·11·1te

(l:.11 fisclcli is 11·1()

clis:.l *{1:i<*l t<1,

r>l'C lil

*go,.r* Cl-.11a·ti,:-c-)'

11e·)1·1

c�silLt ,,

è. t

L.LIl

< t

1·1·1e:�t l�<-�1·�i

Ll s1\_1è. t

cli

s 1)osizi<)1·1e;\_

e:<>11·1<�, c:l'è1l ti··tt

r11e�tte 1··sel<)

è.:t e]is 1:·>osiziCJ11*e�* cl<.�II e

r):.�l.I' t<.�, è.t

1�>1·01)1·ic

1·1·1(11·1i, IJc:11

lct1·gl1c�.

e:�

r)ocle1..osc,

cliscoletto

(Jlltt11cl<)

cl'esser·c

si

gtl­

(li11·1e11tit·�-ttsst� il

11·1c:.1.l

ctlf)ilttto

lct1Jtt101110. I"'1111gi (létll'i11stt11<) e l)Ctt1lè111te

f'o1-.r11t1lis111<)

bt.11·oc1..éttico,

c�1·è.:t

1111

11<�)111c)

s11fJC�1·io1..c

cl·1e

i11ter·1)r·c-

89

l •"-'

ltt lc:'ggc�

ttl\7è\_l

111a

11011

c\_1:tllc.l

e1e llc.l

Ic·�ttc.1�{\_1

*,,Ti* tè t .

11101·t<.l

cc\_l c�-l�\_lstic�<-1,

cl(1ll*e\*

Cl1e

c�si g(\_\.11z<-�-

rr10l 'èllc� 1)l.lè>

•

gi111·1ctsi<tle?

l)l'il11(), (� 1�0,iilltlt,èl l�lll� si sitl l,.l

<-l,,.*e�*1·c

l)CS()

1111o

Z<-�l�<J 1)c1--

111·1

111a1�111oc�c.l1ic)

A,r1\_1t<) il

111eclièl,

ciclo, clel })1--ofesso1·l�

cl1e

gli

c�,è.tle

IJiì1

cl'i11t·c�1·110

e

cli

e

cle.lltl

l\,,I<-1

sc,t1ola?

(ll1a11cl<)

s,1

c]i

11011

11c>t·;c1·gli <�'-SS<\\_1··c:�

1·isr),\_t1---

c�-,1,111IJitl;

111i,�ttc) 1.111 1.Jt1o11

*1,ict12 ttctlc,* il t·,l.tt< >

1··ic�I-1it1111()

tt111t()

1.>ii1,

C)\_llttr1clc)

Sè\_l

<·-l·1c�

il

l-)1·of'ess()1·c�

1)1·<:�t·c�1·isc.c�-,

f)er SLl<�) Lc11e, c,li f>l111i1·ìo

cosi, 1)it1l·tost<.> <-�l1c� 1'<),�i11èll'l(J

co1·1 le.

st.11 1�cgist.r·(J

fi·c�cl<.1(� <�

clisr>c\·tt·.c)SC�

c�if'1•<1

cli 1··itc).

Il I\_)r·c)fessor·e 11o 11 I)ètcif-ico 1·1·1c�1·cc�11( t1--i e), 111(t t11tt *e\_>*

i11te1·e$s,1·t,o clc�l

1Jc:�1·1e

clegli

<.lll11111i

e�

<lc.�llct SCllf)ltt,

i11

,rista cli <�c1si c:�-c.cc.zic\_)Jlctli c]i

11c.�.

g-ligc11zct <3 S<.�ostt 11·r1è\_t·tez-

Zc1, 11011 **p1.t<'>,** 11()11 cl*c,i<�* 1·i1·11<-111e-r�c� f'1'()<]cl(), i11clif'f'<-�1*·c�11* te,

11<)1�1

<-tltr·o

c�-l1c

c.c:tlcc)l,1t.01·e

cli

l)111·1ti. Ccr·l.<>, f·'ètllitigli

i

111ezzi 1)c1··sllèlSi\7i, cl1e **il** r)rtcl1·<�- clc�,rc�

si

,�tc.cc11c\_le

cl'i1··:t l)[ttc�1·11cl

e

f',:t c111c��1

f'c11�c\_',

l)C�r··

*cli1.,itt()*

*cli*

*11,r1t111.,c.t,*

cli

:t

fi11c�l1é� i figli

*ct,1Jio1Je,*

cli

*ll)[Jl(:lt,*

r1·1c\,tt��t110

sc�1111<);

111e11<1

11011

si

,:-<)glic1110

1·i1)1'c)<.l<)t·.ti

i

Cètsi

·t1'<)I.>l)<)

*c�.1-1c�*

f'1--ec1t1c11ti

cli

ft1,1·1·1iglic),

èl11cl1<-�

c\_li

I)1··c)f·t�ssc)1·i

1\_111i,,�0\1•si­

**ta1··ii, sr)ift't;l'[lllti clè>tt1·i11(� <l'è\_tll[t.·t<-�1r1i è1 <�-lii 11Sèl**

**l(\, l1'lèlllÌ**

1Jel\'<:�-)

sl-i<�

1·1c.l

l)t�r·

C[tst;igc11·c�...

cli

f�è1.111iglic�

(li,�(�llllt<�

cli

clisse111·1c.l tezZè.l

cli

e t11·<-tttt, *e�*

ltt

f·igli 11o 11 ::t

te�r1·1r>(-)

dive1·1t\_1tè1

f'er·oc�•,e.

111·1c) sr>c�t­

Co11,ic11go

t1.11c�o1--

i<),

clic

11011

*i�* c�c.\r•l:<)

tt1colc)

eclificè.lll te e

s<:\.r··ic>

vTccle1·

il

l)1·c)f�c�.s�r>1·c�

i1·11- clel

*ct­*

lJestit1lito

co1·1t1·0

l't1.lt11111<·).

Q11estc>

*i:\_�,*

J.'l�cccss<:>

1)r·o,1vec.li111e1·1to,

*no1J1J1.ctli.*

clic

i11c-lictt\1<\_)

*1t()JJ111.ctle*

i11 C,è\_lSÌ

. . .

83

\'.'"<.Jgli<\_)

cli1·e,

<\_�.11<�

i] l)rc>f'<:�sso1·<� t1e,rc� s<--..111r)1·c� se1·-

r

l(\_lsc�it11.·si

l\_.

•

111<-1i

lJ<11,c

il

clc)111i11i<)

cli sè-�,

e,

s<�11zt1

t1··<1-

sfc\.1'lt1

SfJ01··t,\_11·c

st1r)cr·ic)r·c

c.lcl

iI·t1� o

tlis1Jett<),

·te11e1,si

i11

1111a

tt1·1c.l1e

c1t.1,.t11cl<)

i11

(�<.lSi s1)i,.-t<�-C\7(�>li, i11s11ffi­

<�ic�11t<�

il

1·egc)lètr11e.1·1tc),

v·ie.11c

èllle

11-1è111i.

**l.....**

IJ(l 11<.ttt11·c1

l'ct11101·e

il

pe1·1sic.1'<.)

cli 11acl1·<�-,

·c�l1e

**1·10 Il l)<)SSO 11O, fl OIl llcv011O i11tllll'l() (�Cl,t<.l-**

*C<�*cc�ssi*\i* i tl i cl<)l>l<) I·c�v<-)Ie r·e'-1zio 1·1E�, *l)C�*1,cI1<�

**l 'èl.l.)1)l'l�S(\I1tt.t,**

11·1< \Il·t<� <-1<1 :,lt ti

i11

1�t1l

Cè\_tsc.>,

11c>11

ètlt1·i111c�11ti

<-�1-1e

il

patl1,e

s1·1t1tt11·ato,

cli,. i<:�11*c.�*:t11(�-l1(�l t1i <�-OIr>c.�,,ol<�*e�*i11t�<) r·r·c 11el

Cocliee IJent1le..

I.J'c11·1i11·1<1

1r1ic)

1·i1)11g11<1

èl

f'<�1··11·1:11�si

s1.11

111ctotl<1

t1.1t;to

1Jc�sti::t1e

C)11ù'c.\1•c11·10

IJt111iti i 11ost1·i

l)tlclr·i; 111a cl:1

1111 <�<�C-<:�sso

si

i.:�

f)è1SSttt<)

ètc·l

111·1

ttltr·o.

Il

l-)r·ot·ess<)1·e *i:\_�* scr1·11)1,e l)(1ù1·e; e e: *lii*

*qtLct11clo 1io1i*

***JJC·J"ll�C)l(),* ìi11-1it(l1·c l,l sfe1··ct**

**(\_lcllct**

**:1-**

i1·1

*(;'*

***è***

***lec�io11e***

*()*

**Sllc.l**

111c�I1011·1c:1,1·11c� **il**

ZÌ(")f}C 1)ate1·1·1èl,

sig11ifi<�a

r>1·cstigic)

**i11 cl,lSS(:�,**

**1.)l\_llJl)li<�-O,**

**lllélZlOilC.**

**C te11e1�l(),**

**Ìll**

**llllè.l**

**<�ler.)1�ir11c11te**

•

•

**Gic1l**

**il**

**(�l1i,t1·<1** :

**C:<)Cli<�-C**

(-�

**(:l1i1111c·1t1c,� *(tb{lc"{{./ìClo***

<<

clc�i 111ezzi c.1i <�fJ1·1·ezior1e. <-) tli

clis<··ir)li11c\_t, c�r1gic)11tt

*clct111io*

***JJC·J3icolo***

***ctllct***

**cli l.lllè1**

*()*

***c'-;C'{l{t-te***

**l)e1··s(·)11a sottOfJOStèl**

,.tllct

ftt.1tc)1,it(\;

*e>*

è.l

l11i clffiLlè.lt,1

r)e.1· 1·(1gi<�>1·1c

cli

cli

s1\_1c1

c�clt.1crtzic\_)11c�,

cli

ist1�t.1zi<J11e,

cli

L-llr[1, cli

,,�igiltt11zét

*e)*

1)e1-- **l'** cse.1·c�izio

c.t1st()cli<1)

c1v,rc�-I'l<)

cli

1111a

1.)l'<)f<2ssic)11c

o cli 1111',11·tt�, è r.)1111itc) c·cJ11 l:1, clc�t:c.11zi<)r1c si110 (118 rnesi. >>

Si 1>tl1°lè.t

cli (ll)11s0,

cio<·�

cli

\,icJlC�IlZè.l., e� cli cl<111r10

11011 1,igt1c11·<:ltl **il**

*tr,tt·c> be,ie �'*

]\_eggi *e,* tlc�i It�gt\_1lei

<1

l)cr·icolo

cli

cltt1·1I1<) ...

;

<.�

c111<.�s-t(>

c.l1c *i..�*

*tr,tté)*

l)1·c>t·c�ssc)1·e,

*ct11ioJ�e e*

l\,I(t

11cllt1 gr·c.ti-1

lJ,1r·cto11cl�1 c.1cll

e

f)<�11s�l <� se11te1·1zicl c.c)111c

it[1lic111i, ogI1L11·1<)

ltl

il

\ie11to

s1)i1..é1 !

(�\_t1esto

cli

l\_):\_tdr·c

Alf'o11sc) i1·1scg11tt1·1te.

84

--

QL1ale l)Oi l{etto1-.e del

Co11,1i tto, clt1 lt1i cr·t�ato, lJttsttl

'

}è\_ì vitcl,

clir·e

cl·1e

il

SLlO

lc.l

1·10111c

11e

f'Lt

il

<let�or·o,

lèt

c,t1lt1111i·tt1 ttt,tr·ttc�-11te tt1tte

l<:� si11·1p(·ttic

ft\_l c.ost,\_t11te­

gt1,r·c11·1zitl ...

fitlL1ci,.1

f,\_1,1·11iglie; Di1··ctto1·c,

<=�

lt1

clclle

IJè1cl1--e cl(:�i P1"()t·es­

te111e11te

l'tt111it�o,

il

(�f)11siglic�r·l�,

il

s01·i:

101··0

t1t1ello

cl1c

c�o11ti1·111t1111e1.1tc

s'i·11te11cle,icl

<-�-011

st\_1l

(\_lisl�ir)li11a e

clè1 t·tt1·si,

c.1t1a11tc)

è1llè1

c:l1c\_�

ctlì'[\_t11clc1- IJ1--estigi<)

1·1clltt IJii.1

1·r-1<�11to tliclttttico.

tc.1·1<2,�,t ttlt<)

il

EI"èl I�11i

clei IJ1··ofesso1·i, c�l1e� te�11e11cl<)li

1111i t.i

t·r·ct lo1·c)

se� stc�sso,

<�(11·cliètlitc't <-�

,,c�1·,tt�e

sc11110

·tt1tti

c�-<-)1·1

(l,t,:-c1 cl <.�,itt­

èl tL1tt.i i11sic.11·1(� lt11�1 g1--èt11cl<· f'<JI"Zèt 1·11c>1--:1lc\,. ]11

e

*C)* lètcitct, sc1111)1·c� 1·<lgi<:>1.1e ètl

tlLlttlL111c1t\_1<3

I\_)l'(Jf'essc)1··e,

C-èlS<),

(\_11·)c1·t'"1

tltt

r.)èll"t(� Sl\_l<.l,

Sl�11·11·>1·c�

f)l"()llt<l, 11()11

CllÌ

1·icl·1iesta,

i11e.icl(�11te

l,1 clit·(�S<l;

clccisi\Ttl

e�

c11.1:.1lsic\_tsi

11-1c11

rlE�ttc)

t1v,.,e11issc�, i11clt.1lJlJ it1111c�-11 t(\_�

r·esttt,,.è.t c-.eltlto

t1gli stessi (�oll(ì.gl1i.

1)e1·sino

I�cce.zio11alc� e1·t1 l)t11--e l'ètscer1cle11te

clic

c1·,\_t

gocle\Tèt

i11 I)i1•(\_�-­

s L1gli

alt·t1111i . . . lJèts·t,l\' tl

il

stt 1jc�1--si

cl 1e

l)er·

i111r)ecli1--t�,

lJè1st<.1vT,t l,t

st.1tt IJ1·esc11za 1)e1·

zio

11e

e

IJr·ev�er1i1-.e

e

sco11ce1--tt11·c

t1ssc�.111lJ1·ttrr1c11ti

cl·1itlssosi.

1·i11tc111(1to fr·<1

ltcc.occ.c)lé1to

i1n1·11e11·101--e

sc::1fl't1li i11 Di1·c�ziC)-

1··egist1·i

l\1t1i

111(\_1i

e

soffice 1)olt1·011c1

ir1diffe-

**11**e,

s11lla

Ll<�l

Di1·ettc)1·c� <-li

111tl lcst<1 e

1--811te

cl:11-.si

1)ro11to

t�

(lrJ\!C�-1·<-�

c\_1el

•

llell(1,

clisci1)li11tt;

gi--D.1·1

pe11si<:=�1·0

e scr111)1--e **·jl** })1··ir11(1

tld

11scir·11c3 1)c�1· 1·ic<)I11f)<�)1·1·c�

1(1 1·icl1i(�clcssc. 1:�

l' 01--di11e,

c111t111do il

il

lJisog110

r)r·i-

no11

1no

e1..t1

t1

git11·1gt�1·vi

rJg11i

111t1,tti11t1,

a1·1c.l1e

c111èt11clo

l)ÌÙ Rettor"e

e

clo1--11·1i\1cl

i1·1 CtlS[l 1·1c)11 ,�ic�i11c1,, e l)Lll"

cliv"e11t1·to

qt1t1ndo

·1)ortt1re

cagio11e,;�01c

cli

S<�1111)1--e j11clt1lge11tc�- ,

s(1l11te.

-

co11osce\!t1. clic�

la

SL1�.l <\_1c.)lce. 1)a1--oltt 1,<->tf�sse

il

r·t1vvecli111e11to

n1eglit)

clcl

r>ii1 [tS{)r·o

C[t-

85'

stig();

S8l11f)r·c�

(�()llf)OI'tèll1t<�� C i11co1,aggit111te **l1(�i l)U1·1ti**

cli

a11zicl1t� clc1Jr·i111e1·e

ttlt11111i e

rigo1,e.

illa11gt\_1i-

111e.1--ito,

gli

**l.\_.**

(1i1·11e

l' c.11e1--gi èl

co 11

i11(-) f) 1)01·tl\_111o

felice

e

cit.tt111to

1011tt11·10 !

1�,t1 111·1

ten11)0,

(1 t1a11t.o

ter111)0, clic�<-), c�cl

01)<\_�1··<1

Sll<l e

.J.t1 l.1r1

<�l'<l ·t1i.1tta

1·11L�r·i­

<�(J111-

c.l1e il

1·1ost1--<)

tL1tt<·)

Stl(),

(]i1111c:tsic) f<)1,111è·t,'c.t,

l()

ttlt1111·1i, il

ct1<)I'e cli

tt1tte 1(-�

c�cl

1�1,esi

tt1tti,

1)1,ot·<�ss1·i

tt1 tti

A111r11i11ist1--ttzio 11i c1c-�llè1 solt1 ciltè\

e l1i

i e *i* ttèlCl ii 1i. 1�:

c�o1T1t111[tli

C:itf'(J*\7i* g11t), S.

\y i to,

Ct�gl ic�,

11os t1·èl?

l1,èlSt1110,

**tt.1ttc le**

l\It11··ti11a cd

ltlt1·c�

Loc�o1·oto1·1(\_1c),

,111co1·tl....

**gc:�11tili c·ittfl**

**r>itl**

**l)(\_�1·s(:>ll(\_·\_� <li**

f)èll'Olè.l c1i

**(�11·1i11e.11ti**

**(1l1(�lle**

1·is1)etto e cli

tt.1tte

ciè1 ftl

ficlt1-

tl,re,r<1,11<)

lè.t

lc>1'<1

1·1o111e�

Di1---eI:to

1--c� I)cJ11·1es, t11·1ic�è.1111e1·1t(�

tì.l c.t1i

i

tto

tlffi<�lt1,,,·a110

l)I'Of)1·i figli 11el

(.ii1111,.lsio

Co11,�itto.

citl ì, flLli *\1èì*

C�t1i,

<1'.�i11te) r·11*CJ*

,,, (31--a

tt1

(�l t.1t111tl1

fJit1 1"01--ido

cl'etc\ e cl' icleètli; f)Oi

tt1ttc) tc)l'l1è1\·7cl l,'.t <1011-

<\_l'er·a

,re11t\_1to

c.011 t11·1' i111r)1"01·1tè.t

s1)ec�it1le:

c1t1ellt1 del

,.l,L1tlc:l lèt

11ost1·0

Gi111·1tlsio.

<�ii·col(1,zio11e

i1·1telll�ttl1,lle

cli

Lc�<-�(:�.e e� 13;:tr·i,

<.li

rnezzc le 1)1·0,1i11c�.e

tt1ttc.1111ette,ra

(\_�-clf)CJ ()LlÌ rtl l' or·gt111isn1()

c�t101"e clel­

<�l1e 1)1---ov<)­

c1uesto

(}i1111t1sio

Co1·1,1·i.ttc),

t1

la. v·itrl

ostl1r1ese; <�

(�i,:-ile

**ci1'C()lttzio11(�: cli**

**si fJOcle1·osc.l**

**tc111to CllOI'e, ,re11i\rél**

**c.tt,1é.t**

.

'

clé.t i111 ct1()1·c *111.c1.g12(J,* (:ltl c1l1c�llc)

clll 1111 i\_1.lt1·0

*ci* 1c)1·c

...

(.lt3l l)ir·ettr>1·<�. S1,

così lcJ

c�.J1itl11·1è1i

lJtt111bi110,

cosi

**(�.011,1ittor·c,**

**c·�(-)SÌ**

**Sl10**

**c:1lt\_11·1r·1()**

**r.)Cl"**

**cltlC**

**[ll11·1i i11di111e11-**

tiCé.lbili,

no,rello

p1·of'ess()I'C�

così

S(��111fJI'C

e

IJ1·ofes­

sc)1--e cli ,:e1·1ti

[t1111j, se.111p1·<:� ])i1·etto1,e l'<�) cl·1it1rr1è1to fi110

t1l

20

clicerr1l)1·c,

cl1e gli

I)t1r·lé.ti

l'

,,oltt1, e lo cltll 111t1lo1··e, c1L1t1li ta11te)

t1lti111a

tl\_1111ide

éllJlJ1,étc.cié.1i e gli l\_)\_acièli

cl1e l'o1)1)1··i11·1e,)·él . . . (lll

le�

elle

lttlJlJI"ét

l,1lJb1"a

t1all<�

***.l***

tét1·1ti

rr1e11ti s'er'ltil() stttollt1tc\,

s<:tIJe1"e

e1"a flt1ito, t(111tc

8G

lJtlSt�it1li. l� sì,

Ìè.t ,:-it,1,

Llissi, del (\_ii1111:.tsi() C<:)11-

t�.t101·i

\i·itt<),

f)l\_1lslt,1tlilCJ i

C>\7e

<:lelltt

(\_�i1·colt1.zi<·)11<�-

i11-

111(>ti

clèt

<)Stt111<�sc,

V<.�11iv�t1

tel]etti1ctle

1111

1111ico

<�t101lc�.

i11 <·1t1c11·1t<) l�t

e 11c)11 <1t1lltt 111(�11lf�:

Sl\_lèl

se11-

Dttl

ci1or·c

'

f·t1coI·t,'t r·ètZi<)<�i11,1 ti,�,1, 1)i t1t�(->s·to

l�1-1e:� t·<:)1lr11c11·e� col

t�<1111<� i

(lt1c 1·c)<:�l1i clcll'cllissi

clell<t vittl, c�.c)-

ti r11e 1·1t()

111e

**i1·1**

tt1tti

11c:)iè\_tlt1·i, i1·1

I�l1i i11,,ccc

c1·ct

(�,<)SÌ f',ttttt <:1tt

\i"itt c1<�1 se11tir11e11t().

<lll�tsi l)<�1·t·ettissi111<)

ti1tt<.� le� è,tlt1·<-� \r(·)lizi<)l"Ii

cst1li11SCCc.tl'Si Sl�r1·1r)l'C (� tt1Ltèl l")(:�1· l<l

Il se11tit11e11t<-) e1·,1

i11

I.�11i

('.OllÌ(), t1·tt\T(\_�1·s(·) <�-lli I>c.lSSè.l\7"èlll()

**C f't1e.r)ll:è1l. i11t(�li<�t:.tivc.**

**(\_)ll(lt� }')èll�\7 tttl(\_)l'èl Ìll(�()(\_�1-·t�l1Zèt,**

**(�**

<\_�1-·èt

i1·1\7(\_\,C.l�

<·t1C)I'(�

<�<)SÌ f'cttt,·>,

c:l ll� 11011 l)(-)­

(jll<:\l

ccl

*te\•7[l*

,t

l111·1g()

Sf)l.)l)(:>1·t<\_ll'l�

<Il\_1:t11to

l)(>t(�:3-S<\,

sict

1>1.11·c

<Jttgli

,tlt1·i.

<�()111'-�,

ll 1·,tgic>11c,

te11e1··lcJ

(li,;is<\_>

Cc)11<·)st�ite·)1·e (1<��gi i

1.1*e�)*11·1i11i . . .

lltlt< t

ltt

JJ1·e­

e�<>11·1-

se11t,��

v·izic>sct

<)1·igì11<�

**<\_f<\_�l** l)c)te1·e,

l�O1·11e\_�

11()11

l)1·c�11clE�1·c l' èlÌte1--11c.l

*\7* i c,\_�11cl:t <\_l'l 111<l 111<�(1<�si111,l fi11e s<-�1·­

*1)rJtrJlctt()·1Ji cli*

�-

l�) è.t·t: t. agli

<) ttgìi

:1lt1·i,

(tf!f'; t1111<·>si

1.111i

*rlelJiti*

S<)

1)e1·e.l1<'-�

*C<)l*

l'c1·tc1

1)c1··

e<.>111t111c.1lc�?

f't)l'Zè.t <.l<:�lì<�

<·-� lèl

<�-I·1c t.L1tti

tètl(�

<�()Sl�.

t1·:tsci11c1,

gt lè.t1·clè.t1·ci

i11

Cèl.g11c�sco?

1·,�Gi1)1·0,�<)

<li *libc1�ctto1�i*

*clist?"lttto-J�i,*

se1111)1"lc� gli

110111c

e�

si

cl(\_t111·10 lèl

111l1t1c.1; i11 ,,1·i<�c11(lc1

étssi<lt.lèt,

st<�ssi i11

c)1·cl1(�str'cl,

se1111)1··c

gli

gli

stessi i11 è.tf.)l)lè.1t1(li1--e:

<tltr·i.

clifc�-tt(1 *i�* i11 t1.1tt'è.1lt1"lo

()l',t gli

i11

pi<t11to

1111i, <)1·tt

A111iclill()li ·tt.1tti, lliGC\1�,t,

il

t<�>[jli c1tlclÌ<�,}1(·�

se 11e.

f'èttt(\_>

gli

e.l1(\_�

i11 101·0:

l)<-t1·ti<•.c)Ìt11·e,

t11tto

<llt1·i,

r>e1·s011ttll�,

i11c\ri1�è.tl)i1t�

1111i e

IJl:1· gìi

l)Cl"l

c1l1el

ll)

*pcJstc>*

11c>i

tt

f'ctr·<�1-1·111·1cJ tt1·tt:i

�tesso.

g1"lèll} fJt1r·te

A111iC-()

(1i ·tlltti'

·t:t\_l tti

(llllici

SLl() i . . .

clisccrJoli,

l)C)tc�,;-c.l IJl1i,

c.0111e

1-\lf'o11sc)·

J=>o1r1es, st1c.e1"'-

87

l\_)ic) (.lc�llèt

,l<)t<:� cl(�l

l);\_t(\_•.(:\, ac<�<-�ttc11·<:�

c1(\_1 (jt1esto

o

clét

,,e1·l.>o (�lc'.11'C)<li<)?

c11�<\.llo

il

011<1<� 1·i11sc�.ì

f(�lic�c-�

isc.1·izi<·)11<�

clcll'�1,v·v.

<·1t1est<l,

l .tl<:�è-t GiC)"\1illl�-, SllO f)l'il11(\_)

(�

f'i(l() (� cl(\g11C) c1iscer)c)l0.

***<J*l: l**

<JUI

***rl*'l�'l ''l'l**

**l�()�·Il:'\l**

**1)1**

II•:I{I

**l)l**

**<)(}(il DI l)():\,I.\Nl**

**l)I:\'.\:\'Zl**

**t:::\·IIJ,I�** *(\_':\�.\*

**:\l,I..**

<)\. I•: ' II..

(; I{ \_.\ **N**

(\_.'**C**<)**l**{I•:

f,,;I

I•: � I >I�:\:•**l'** < >

I� **.!\l**◄**'l**◄**'l{,:\'l'I�I,I,.\'l'I**

**,·1�It.·\:.\II•:�'J'I� :\'I•:J,**

**l)()J,(>ltI•:**

.

**\.()J,'1'.\**

**DI**◄**:I>f)Nl.\l\/1()**

**l·N.\**

**�l:I.. I•"'l•:I{l�'l'l{<> DI ALFONSO POMES**

**l** >I l �

( '.I Il�

I

**1**,,I ()**l** { I

I◄: I.,**1**� I ..'.\ ( 'I tI:\ I **l**�

**,·11**◄**:·1·<>** I•:

**1)1**

**l)l**

**(JU1\N'l'()**

**'l'l{l�'l,()**

**l�**

**SI•:�'I'l:\·Il•::\''l'I**

:\'I◄:I

**N<)S'J'l-{l**

<l,l,·\·c\_\1··<t,

<111él.11ti

1c,)l"\7<�,·,l1·1<\_> c<>Il<>­

I◄:

scit1tc),

·t11ttJj,

11<>11

t11t,t·i

111,111cè:t1'<)11<> <li

<.ti

1>1.·c�11<\_l<l.l'

1>ict<)Si

•

lJèt1·t<:�

*(�*

**S(:)l(�lllli**

**f'tlll(��1·,1li.**

l\_)(\11(\(l<\t,l,èl,,

Sllèl Sètltl-lèl

l),-l8Sèlll(1(-)

l<J

\7il"",

LèL

1)(\_�1·

ìc�

(litll()St,1·c1zic>1-1i <-li

1·is(�c>t<�\7t,l

(·ligc1t.c\_)gli

st<�:SS<�

1·is1><-�tt,) 1�>1·0-

*,ri,1<),*

111<:>(l<>

i11

tt1tt,·>

è\_lf't·l�ttJtt<->S<>

s1J<)11ta11eo

le:.1.l<�

,.�t,·l.

tli

<·>1·(li1·1e, (l'<>g11i

,J'<->g11i

1>e1·s<>t1<\.

<\_lis�i, l)Ì·c:>(\_lig,ttcgìi

1-'e cli1-11<)st1·è1zi<>11i

(\_li

1·is1)<.�tt<.),

,7i,·c> ...

ossec11.1ii

e�

i

Sètl11t:i

l� i

1>ii1

<�lii

11<>11

1·i<�C)I'{lè.t

c�<�>1·t(�si

(!l'è.l ,,cdt1to? **1**◄**:** 1tl,

(�11(� �llS{\_�it:<l\7tt

<J<)\�llll(Jll(�

r·cssc.L

(l<�i

l)<>,·<:).1•i

i11t<)1·11<)

l11i?

g<.>cle,,.,1 !

cl

(\_�c>11�1c�

*11(��*

Al

1:>r"i11-10 ,·ecl<�1·lo,

sl)t1r,1,�(1110 (lallt� st1·tlClc *<�* gli

k8

C.()l'l'C'7<lll()

ill( •.(-)llll'():

�(\l'lZ,l

l)èllll,l:3SC1'(),

(�-l"<lll()

(".118

gic)1·110,,1t1o·trtt,1 fi11,1.l11·1e11t·c� I,1

*clo1J1ct1ii,* 1,t l1èlI'<-)l<t <�>cliosc1 1)<�1·

l\I(t t111

(1i1,<� ...

,1<�-co111:<\_�11tcl,ti.

Scl<�C-,1,

clo,7<�t.tc

lll'l[l l)Q\7(�1·,t veccl1i:1., c�l1c�, *(--,()Jt()cS('(?llClc>lo,* s't1l­

I ..lli,

n.cl

Sl\_�llZil f..,ll'

11·1c>t.t.<).

1

l<)llttlll( )

t.)11

i11<�s,1111·il:>il<--�

<�,-tr·it·,·1.

(�li

l.}<)1110

<"·<·>sifI'(tlto?

<lisc<)1·s<): Bt\_1.o-

Stèlt<) t1l<-lll<.111t<-) f\_3c11z,t c�<->1·1ti11t,l,lr·c� il

c�l1i l',1c.­

<iissc\,

ètSI><�\lt,t ...

;

��

\1C)lt<>$i

,\_t

11(1.

d<)I111èl,

co1111):1g11(\_1v,1.; soggii11·1s<1:

I◄: s<� 11,·>11

è 1 J).è\_lll<� })<�1· oggi?

0

s,t<.�<�èl: l)<-1,tc 1)111·t�

1�

tt!l,1

,-,�clc�11(l<>

111,·:�tt:<�1·

11·1èt110

c�i<'>

<:lis1:>c�11Sèl <l,\_tl

\ ()i, 1·irJ1·<:�sc�;

7

111è.t

11<)11

11·1i

11(�11:--;,t1,(�

,11·1cl·1' i<)

1·i11<�èlSèlI'(\ si1lJit<>

<111c�ll,t

l)O\"CI'<t i1·1-

èl

f',l1·Ic1

f<·-�Iice.

r��

<�()SÌ (.lice1·1cl<>,

s',\_1lI<->111·c1,11(\_t

ètic111�l11·t<),

s<-:-c:ln1··

l.111 l)igliett(),

<·c>11sc·>lèl lèt ,·<��(-�c�l1i(1,,,

,-�

1·it<>I'Ilcl ri[JC-­

lJia

r>c·\1.. <).�gi ?! 1◄: s<�

]� �<-� 1·1011

tc:�11cl<�>:

<·l.

(lc)r11(·t11i ci

l)<-111<\_\

Sèll..cl 11e,.·<� ?! F:1··<�t

ir 1,-<\1•11<>,

1111,t

gi<:)1·11(1\_tc:t

i11f)<t·t,li

1>i<�11<)

r·igi (]issi1r1èt . . .

1) i*O\ì* iggi11, t,-èl.

i

·ttt11ti

<t11<:\cl(\_l<)ti

st1,\_1 lil>(�l'èlìitc't, 1·1<·>t:is­

F.,1·(\_1

(,l(�ll,t

si1110

�1lt1·i,

I)<�,�,1,

<�-�

c1t1(�11<) c:li

ì'<\lc\111c·>si11{t

,1 <�lii, <�<-\_)Il

c�l1i 11c)11 Sè.t­

<".(>1·1ti�1t1rt1·•c·�

gli ,l\7.<:�\'èl

I◄:

l,t <·-clsi11,1 ...

<l<�1-·i1l\_)ètl:c1

t11t:L<\_> il

**()stL11·1i?**

1) <-t1·c1·1tc.1<l<·>,

cl

**i1·1**

<�

lèl

C�èlSèl

cll)<.\L t,,l

st.ltl

,l

**(jl,ltll1ti**

* 111

**ètr1·1ici cn1)if·è1\�c.ll-l()**

c·.I·1c� �i

J)lt<'> <.lii·<� <li

fi1·1c �i<')

l111 fic>c�<)

(111c.�ll'lJ<>11·1c>

11<·>11

e l)è.tlli<l<> 1·i,7c�1·l�)C�-1·<-) (li

c1t·L<\-1lèt ltt<�l� (li

e�

<·l-1(\_�

c.� <li

r>c.r1sicr·c>

c,1,1·it,è.'t. <-�11c' 1·if·'11is<� <.lè.1 �<-ll)C)li cli S[1l<.�11l:<),

alle-� Cé:1Iè·1.l\_)1--ic�,

<�clt.1<--.è·11·1<\_1<>

<111(\_� g,-�.11<-�-1-�(tzi,�>1·1i.

<��

clèl\ì\-c�1--<) 1111 Clt11·1(>l,\_), g1"ètc\_lit<·>

<\_•.,)11fo1·tc11·1tc�,

t<�ì<�g1·tt1111-11i

1�<-l

e

l' i1·1sic�11-1e

cl<��ll<�

tt1ltc.l

lett,�1•<\,

It<..tlitt,

(\_l<\_�i lJigìietJtj)

<\_l<)\,.tl11<·111t�

<\_1ei

,1e11t1ti

s1)e.1··si,

(\_lt1.

si

t1'<)\·-<.tss<.1I"<:> (li­

stl 1clc�1·1 li,

clo1)c> 11·1czzc) sc�<-�<)lC) cl' i1·1sc:.g1·1c.1r1-1c�11tc>,

**p1,.ofe.ssio11isti, f0<..ll11igìi(��]'il11clStl� l'Ì(�o1·1c)S(�.(:�-lll,i.** �(�

•

**11-lclll-**



-

89

•

caro110

le

co11cloglit11·1ze

cli 111olti istitL1ti

religiosi

:e

go,.re1--11ati,1i,-e (le]]'A1l(�i,1escO\'O cli

B11i11clisi'

cl1e l' eb­

be

car·issi111o.

Gli stt1cle1·1ti cli 111olte città fece110 t111 telegrar11ma

clell<-1. ge1·1tile

LOL-01··o·to1·1clo.

« 1\.1)1)1..e11cli'-111·10

soltt111to •

ora,

impossibile

**par­**

ti11e, cl()l<\_)I'()sissii11(\_1 11L10,,.'-t

clcllt1

11101--te

i111pa1--eggia­

lJile IJ1··of•esso1..e Po111cs.

•

<< I11 c1t1çst' 01··(1,

cli

g1"é,t1J

lL1tto

1)e11

l'Ateneo

O-

stL11·1cse,

1)01··ttllo

cltt 1-'lli

c:.tllc <llte ,,.ette

clella

glo1--ia

IJi(1 lL1si11gl1ie1·<.t

I>L'-1..

c<->test·,è.l citt(1di11rt11ztl,

ta11to ono-

*I*

1--t�tè1

cl'è.l''e1·c

s1

gt'è.lll •figlil),

(�l1e 11cllt1 eclL1cazione ed

ist1·1\_1zio11e

è.1,·c]1111110

l)<l<.lr·e

è111101losissi1110,

ci

asso­

cit11110

c.011 tLitt<.l

l'è.111i1·11(1

(lolor·e

i111111e11s0,

cl1e

è.tl

**clipttr·tit,l.**

**oggi di**

**t1CC()l11l)ètgl'.l[l ltl**

**l{isr)le11dcll10**

**Sl.l[l**

glo1·ic1 i

l)Ì11 ft1lgi(lt1

r1·1e1--ìti

l)I'E�ziosa

,ritti

di

ta11to

caro

c:�st.i11to,

e

\7[tlgc1110

<-1

t11è.1111a11dè11--11e

éli

l)Osteri

1Je1--e111·1e

1r1L�111<)1··i<l

e

111()11i to

è.1

l·Je11 fttr·e. P1--egl1ian10

*"\1oi* 1'\<1111)1·esc11tc�11·ci

L�o1·1

le

11(1st1·c f'(\_t1·11iglie e t]L1a11ti

cli

C\_llli

l'è.1r1·1i1,�è.t11cJ

e

cll.}l)1-·c:\zz:·1,,;'è.t110 tc111to >>.

01·1 !

i11clt1blJit1.11·1c�11t(�

è

tr·è.1rr101·1tétLo

cc)11 Ll1i il r·i-

l)iLl clttss'iC-èl

C01"(10

vi·\-1er1t(3

clt�li'(\_�l'èl

clella

sto1·ia

co11t.e1111)e1·(t11c<.t

cli

Ost.t111i,

i11 c111èl1·1tc) clic lt1vita del

Gi1111t1sio,

clic (�i1··<�cJlci\'<l

f<)11tè11111c�11t.c�

i1·1 c1t,1el

CL1ore,

t11asfo1·1(,le,1tt e� f<)11cle,:-<.t 1·1(�lltt ,�itt1

si

stess<.t clella cittt\.

Ecl

ci

01··<-l

<:1t1el

g1·t111

ct.1()1'le si

è s1)e11.to,

sg1\_1(\_11·do,

e co11 Lui,

cl1e

sft.1gg<� 1)e1·

se1111\_>1·<�

clè.tll()

a11cl1e

la

pt11--tc

111igJ\_ic>1·c ,clelle

11cJst1·e

1.)1·i111e 11·1e11·1or·ie

1)a11 cl1e

qL1anto

C()11·1\_e s111e.1�1c)1..t1ti cli

si

di

dilc.gt1i,

1n.eglio

l'-tsci<t11cl<)ci.

ttl)f\_)rt1'tie11c ciel

ci

IJtlSSétto.

-90-

Gia

nella s11a urna lag1"imata, q11esta mia

iscr·izio11e

lo

additt1 all' t1.mo1·e

di

qut111ti ebbero

ltt

fortL1na

di

* conoscerlo.

P.

ALPI-IONSUS

PONIES

SCHOLARUl\11

PI.t\ll Ui\lI

MIRUS

DOCENDO ì\1AGISTER

EDUCANO.,\ INSIGNIS

IUVENTUrfE

ANIMO

ì\1AXll\10

SUMMA IN

P1\.UPERES CI-l,\Rlrf1-\.'l'E

HIC 11\.CET

,.

IN

DOMINO

**l\1IDCCCXXXVI**

**ìvIDl\!IIX**

**N1\'fUS**

**OBJJrJ,**

G1'ancle

e

c.a1"a

co11se1"\1iétn10

la

SLltl

111er11oria !

t111 (�1·L1clito,

Non

er·a 1111

filosofo,

1111

lette1"é.tto,

uno

seri tto1"e di c1L1elli cl-1e

létscitt110

01·11·1è.t

cli

sé 110,

e, ci

corne

dir·e,

si

1"ipr·ocl.L1co110

11elle

101"0

orJe1·e;

conve11go.

Ma

e1'a i11dL1bbia111e11te 1111

i11seg11tt11te

cli

r)r·irn'o1"­

di11e. La

P1··ovvicle11za, clirò

co11

Da1-1tc�,

*C<)tc1..n.to cts­*

*eçetta,*

tutto, a

l)e11e soc.i[tle,

clis1)011e11do

i11 or·cline

e

•

misura qut1litt1tiva

e

c1ut1r1titativa.

Se

tt1Lti gl' i11tel-

lettuali verebbe

fosse1·0

sc1"ittor·i

di

professio11e,

do,re

si

tro­

1111 r11aestro?

Fracesco De Sanctis t1·0,,ava Bo11ave11tu1--a Zu111-

bi11i professor·e a

e

noté1tone

l'ingegno,

Catt111za1"0,

n'ebbe

a veder"lo

affatict1-to, cl1e

té:111ta

pieté\

cosi

nei

Saggi

Critici 110n si peritò

di fa1"gli l'augurio cl1e

• •

-�•·• 91

-

kl r:

presto

fosse libero

dall'insegnamento obbligatorio

giornttliero.

Il qt1ale, st1

per

giù

dalle

4

alle

5

ore

tutti i giorni, ti por�ta via

il

miglior tempo della gior­

nata,

e

ti ritor11a

tt casa

r·idotto

t1n cencio, tanto da

sentir talora pii1 bisogno

di riposo che

di

cibo.

E il

bagaglio

dei

co1npiti

da

co1,reggere

?

A

111e110

cl1e 11011

voglia

am111azzare

se

stesso,

il

P1,ofesso1--e

seconda1,io,

cli tL1tti i giorni e delle ore

1niglio1,i

clella gio1--1·1t1tt1,

11011

l)LlÒ

fare lo scrittore.

Come i gioielli della Co11nelia ro111a11a e1,a110

i proprii del Diret­

figli; così

le

ft1-ticose e

clotte l)t1lJblicazior1i

to1,e

Po111es e1--ano i

p1--01)1,ii alt11111i. 111 *c1*Liesti, Egli si

è

rip1,odotto.

Ed o1,t1.,

come

c1t.1a11do

11101--to

01)e1,e,

t111

che,

at1-

se

tore,

sop1,ttv,ri,1e

il

st10

s1)i1,ito

11c�lle

di in

valo1..c,

so110 allo1--a })ii.1 r·ice.r·cate e

stt1cliate;

così,

noi

stessi evocl-1it11110 lo s1)ir·ito

di

Lui,

e l'a11ima

11ost1,a

te111prit11110 agli t1lti

se11si

di· patr·ia

e

di edu­

c::tzio11e

s1)i1·itt1è.tle,

così

cospict1i

11el

suo

i11segna­

n1e11to. l�ftccit11n9 11ost1..o l'alto st10 spi1,ito

educator.e.

Faccic11no

di

1)e1--1)ett1ar·e

noi,

i11 11oi e 11ella gio­

vi11e ge11e1..azio11e,

il 110111e

st10

ve11erando,

e

sia

la

stia

comme1no1,azio11e 11011 n1on1e11ta11eo, 1nt1 pe1,en-

11e

111011t1r11e1·1to

di r·ico11osce11za.

Tutto

ci ap1)ar1e qt1aggii.1

s1)ezzato,

i11terrotto ...

ttltto

qt1asi

1)olve1--e

,1e1,tigii1osan1ente

agitata,

i11e­

lt1ttabiln1e11te

sos1)i11ta

vp,1--so t111

cl1e

lc:1 muo­

*qtt.id,*

bocca

ve

a

stio

tale11to,

c1t1asi

fit1to

i11

cl' uomo.

II co11cetto

dell' t1111a110 1)ote1,e

così è sempr--e di­

mezzt1to, t111ilt1te1..t1le,

deficie11te:

co11scio

di qt,1est' in­

tima

SL1a

in1pote11zt1,

l't1omo

*ttsa l' attgit1?io.*

Qtlesta

lét

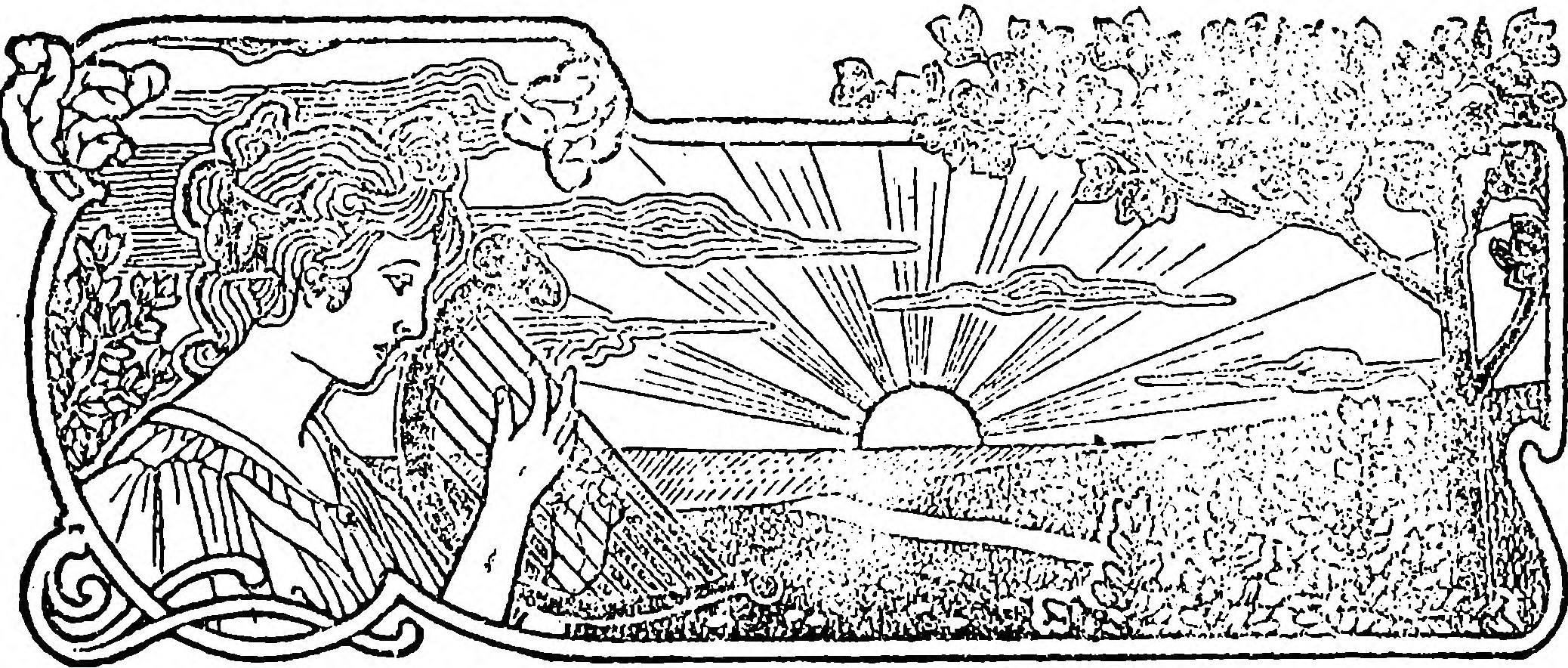
1,agio11e

i11tri11seca,

origi11a1..ia

dei





-----·

92

voti; il fatto

i11te11do

di1-.e,

cl1e, (1<-tta lct i11suffi(�ie11z:\_1

d'esito 1·1elle 1.1rr1a1·1e

cose, ,ii

SLif>I)lisc(3 il

\r()to, l'�lll­

1(1 st·c�r·,t

cl<-�l

fi-

gt11--io, il

dcsicler·ic:),

il

c1Llttle

e(�(:t�<le

11ito, e segt1e

l' L1111tt11:\_t

t1lì' i11f:i11i to.

tlSf>ir·<-tzio11e

Oncle,

t·{\_tce.iètt1·1cJ -,·<.>ti,

é\_t11cl1e

11c)i

c.11<3

(\_�t<\1•11a

ir1

be­

ltt

11oi,

1·1oi

11e\_i 1)oste1·i,

1.)c�1·cltt1·i

lJer·

e

111e111<)1·i<-l

r1e�lett(;1 cli

c11·1esto Cl1111I)io1·1<�

clel let scl1c> lct : e� se

1J1.11·e

cllJlJitl é.l (li,.Cl li I' 1cli}gtlÌ(l è\_l,

gio1')11o

,\_:<ti gel

il l tc.ll1t<)'

:t,lll

>

s1)ecit1,l111e11te

1Je1.. clii

C()11ti11t1<-1 l' <)l)CI'tt

stlèt,

c1t1,:tl

**FINE**





93

..

peso

ct11"',,é1te le

s1)alle

al

Gié\

c)1·c:l111t1.i

l'It,llitt

t'l.

cl<)l

g<)",�<\1•1·1ctt.i,�c>, e lèl 111-io,!tl ge11e1"'azione

111<)1-1<>1)<)lic·>

sc11te� 11c�1>1>111·<-�!

1-1011 lo

l�)i

J)<-�1·�i11c) scJ11 rnolti, cl·1e 11011

r>1'<)f(\_�.ssc>1·i

san110

-

t11·1(-\_�11t(�) SC(}] èlSt.i(\_�Q

111·1 (')l'(liIl<

l)CllS<ll"'(j

cli

'r (�l"'SO dal

1) re-

8(�11 t.<:�!

**l\l<l** ]�1 f)clSS[lt<.t :.�<-�11(�l'clZÌ()l1C, l'l()ll ci si l"'asseg11ò

e l)ii.1 cr"'esce

c�c)sì

fc1.c.�il111c\_\11tt�. 1)(\_�1·

111c\,

1>ii1

ci

11e11so,

\

l' i11t:<.�1-·t�ssc�

cli 1)a1·l<-1,1·11c !

I\_Ji111it,.ll'l(l<·)r11i

èl

l><)l�-11<�

f)l"'O"\rc, e

S(�l}Zèt,

111iè.t

l"'ÌJ)ete1"'e

l)t\_ibl)lica­

(}ll<111tc\_> sc�1··js�i

i11

})l'<>}>()�it<)

i11

,tlt1·[t

*I.Jet*

*(':{('ttrJ!(l*

cl1(� 11el esclc11·nò 11otesse,

clell'o11.

*J.,rtir·(t,* 1)ft�t<-�1·c·1.

zi<>11<��:

1·i,�<)1'<�1;1\_1"'e

1872, i111.)i<�11c)

l)c11·lct111c\_\t1l,c·>, il

<:l(\_�r>11té1t,-)

I\_ji<1y

si

COll

<lll'lè'l]'è\_l

it·(-)lli<t:

s(�()ll1111Cttc),

sisl:<-�11·1<1, cl(·-�i

(�-l1c

se�

<<

il

si

c-ll)l)lic�l1<�1·t�l>lJ(�

t�o11ttlto1·i

s,·\_�llèt

lLll)l)()

clegli

Slll(lii

e allo

s,,i­

élllC,11<�

cl<\_�.ll<� 1=>1�()f.

(\_1,ll'(-)l'(liiltllll(�.11to

i11t.clìig<�11z<\_� >>.

•

Il

I-)<-tc.cl1ic\_)1:ti

tl<2llèt

l\1ec1ici11a

l�tlcolté't

-cli

dell'U1-1i \1e1"si·tc'1<.li To1--i110, 11c�l

r·e cle.11*•:ì* IJ1Ccl ie.i11è1 i1·1 I tcJli cl., f)

IJr•og1··c:l111r11t1 (l ell'a,1ve11i­

l l lJlJli Cètt<) 1·1el 1875, clisse:

<< L(\_1 ce11t1·[tlizz(lzio11(� 1·c-�g11,1 c1ssc>l11ttl sig1101"'a 11el­

l'i11sc�g11a111e11t.<)

l\lc\_1.<�st:1·i

ii�,:1,li<-1110.

e

e�

stL1de11ti, n1<�todi

<)1·c1i11c

cli

cli st:i1clii

esa-

e

l)l'C)g1·(\_11}11-11i;

C)1"'clì11e

110111i11e cli

111i,

i11sc1�izi<�>11i

e

11c>r·111e <Jisc�.ir>li11;1,1'i

e

S<)stiti1t,i, cli esc:t111i11ato1--i,

cli

l)I'C)ft,\_ssc)r·i, <1'i11c.(t.1�i<�'ctt.i,

<Ii

1"'e.t,t<)1·i, <.li

l) 1·<-�si (�li,

cli

co r1·111-1·issicJ11i,

cli seg1"'c tt11"'ii,

·titl:t<) è 1•<:)g<)l,\_l\_l;<), go,.:"e1--11étto

cl'i11·11�>i<�gèt.t:i,

cltl

t111 ce11-

se11tire

t1"0

t11·1ico,

clo1·1lle 11<)1·1 si

1.)LlÒ ,.Yec�le1"'e 11t1llt1, 11è

-94

-

il la

griclo verità

di

dolo1,.e,

e

do,re

11011

si

l)UÒ

tL1tta

sa11e1,.e deso­

rr1ai.

U11a t1nifo1,.111ita

mo11()to11c1

e

la11te regge

tt1tte

le

t111ive1,.sita,

tt1tte

le

ft1coltà,

tutte

le

sct1ole,

co11 decreti, cir"'colè1ri,

1,,egola1nenti

annunzii

« 111

coma11da

ed

avvisi.

qt1el

gr,.an

ce11t1,.o,

co111e i11 1.111 oli1npo, non

se1n1)1"e Gio,re, 111a sì t111 11t1111e1,.o

i11fi11ito

di

Semidei, u11a. legio11e cli Sa,;ii, cl1e 110111asi Bt11--ocrazia.

<< Qt1esto

è

il

q11i11·to

1)ote1--e clello Stato: l)otere

occt1lto,

irres1)011salJile,

te.r1--ilJile,

cl1e

fa

tutto, ,rede

tutto,

decide

di e

tt1tto;

01111iscie11te,

cl1e n1a11i1)ola

le ad

scienze og11t1110

tt1tte

le

gove1--11a

co1·1

c1t1el

se11110

cl1e

è

11òto;

l)oter--e

cl1e

tr·attè\_l

lt1 scie11za

senza

di

lei,

co11t1,.o

lei, all'i11fi\_101--i

cli

lei, 1)e1--cl1è

è

i11co1n­

petente

Fra

>>. Qt1esto

11el

1875 ....

ed

ora ? !

acerbe

le

lag11a11ze

pii.1

o

111e110

clegl' i11se­

gnanti e della 1)a1--te l)iù elettt1, della Nazi(J11e., git111se al

Potere

la

si11ist1--a

11el 1876,

acco1111)ag11ata

dai

voti

delle più 1,.eclan1ate i11,rocétzio11i ri1)a1--i1t1"lici. l\1Ia pt11" co11

le

più

perento1,,ie

1)1,.on1esse

d't111a l)ii.1 lt11--ga e

libera

e asse11nata

costitt1zio11e del l)tilJblico

i11seg11a1ne11to,

quando

si ve1111e a

11ota1--e

il

n1(1ggior·

i11c1--en1e1·1to rido11dato

e\_ credito

cl1e

al

Cattolicisn10

sa1,.ebbe

dalle

sue

sct1ole lilJere e 1--is1)ettt1te, l)iù no11 si

rJe11sò

alle 11ecessità scolasticl1e,

già

1)1�in1c:t

clicl1ia1--�1te

t11---·

genti,

e tutt<)

co11ti11uò

*solito 11io1�e* ('.

*J'Ct1icico* del l)ii1

assoluto mo11opolio

gove1--11ati,10,

jn,ralso

,

colà

fin

dal

1806,

col

1°

Na1)oleone.

La

Nazio11e

levò. l)ii.1 alte

le

st1e

(lt1e.1--ele;

111a

che

importava?

l)t11,.cl1è

si

tenesse

a

})Osto

il 1)1,.ete !

Potè

be11e 1'011. Panclolfi,

il 4

felJlJ. 1879, g1--idare

-

95

é.llla

étlla

Cétl11(�1--a:

fc1111igli(t;

<< Si ,rL1CJ1e c.l1e

lo Stato si

sostituisca

g1"t11·1

J)è11·te

clelle

leggi

(�.11,-� 11oi

ab­

bia1110 V()tttte

costitt1isco1·10 tale

sostitt1zio11e

clello

Stato

ltll<i

ft1111iglit1.

1� 1111

socit1lisn10

i11cir)ie11te

».

I"'e s11e l)t11--ole 1"i111t1se1--o se11za eco, 11011 l)iù cl·1e

v�11a,

•

c1t1a11to

git1sttl

pr·otesté�l:

qt.1estio11e,

vTi11se

lél 1"tlgio11

cli

setta!

Cl1iesa

Era, .11ellt1

la

1)rese1·1zt1

clella

(�.l1e l)I"eocct11)t1,ra....! 011cle Bo,rio, fo1--se 11011 basta11-

dogli

c1t1a11to

vede,r(1,

clo111t111dt1,"a

tllla

C8:1ne1·t1,

3

dic. 1883:

« Co1ne

si

cle,re

con11)01--ta1·e

lo

Sté-1to Ité1-

Cl1iest1?

lia110

1"is11etto

t1l l)c)ter·e

e

al

st11)e1--e

della

lo à

Nesst1110

detto

a1)e1--tt1.me11te;

n1a

è

c1l1esto

il

la

» *I JJ{it*

pur1to

che

p1--eoc.cLll)èl i

e1--ano

tL1tta

pi(1.

Ilf'zio11e,

11011

giè\

l111a

frt1zio11e ...

co111e

l)l"'etese fa1-­

c1--ecle1--e Cc1i1--oli,

i11 1--isposta l' 8

dicemb1--e:

<< Dove1"si

})t1bblica cla qt1ella

c.ongeg11a1--e

tale

siste111a

di

lil1e1--tà

nellèt

istr·t\_1zio1·1e, cla 11011 11<)te1· e.sse1--e

111inacciata

cl1e à 1·i11l111zit1.to

f1--azio11e

ttllt1

fo1·111olt1

r111tica

del­

l'astensio11e,

e

gt1é.1clc1.g11a ter1--re110

i11 c1t1alche luogo,

col

p1--edo1ni1·1io

11ell'é1111111i11ist1--azio11e

cor11u11ale.

»

E

qt1ando

il l\1Ii11ist1·0

B(,1ccelli

p1--ese11tò

il

SLlO

diseg110 di

legge

st1ll'a11to110111ia

cliclt1ttica,

am111i11i­

st1--ati,ra,

discipli11are,

pt11-- accon11)é.1g11ata

**da**

**que­**

ste

pa1"ole

« La

della

1--elazio11e

1)arla111entt1re:

lil)e1--tà, tt111to

11ecesst11·iè1

étlla

vita dei po­

a11cl1e per

poli,

è

co11clizio11e

assolL1ta

cli

p1--og1--esso

la

scie11za;

e 1(1 decir·11a c1L1i11tct

I-'egislatura, appro­

,ra11cto· 1111a

legge

con1e

c11\_1esta,

is1)i1--c1tc1 ai

più

ele­

se­

vati

prir1ci1)ii

della

libertà

acct1den1ica,

l)Ot1--a

g11a1--e

t1na s1)le11clida pagi11a 11ella epo1)ea della liber­

tà

d'Italia

••• bt1bbole

e·baie ... !

»

96

1"estr·izio11i (� i

Ft11"0110

1·.è11-1t<3

le

11e11ti111e11t;i cli11a11-

•

*JJe1'i(�c]/cJ c-�leJJi(1Ctlc',* <�-l1e.

Dc)11gl1i,

,\_ll 1)a1..n.pigliél.,

zi

al

clal

clel

cl1e

st1ccessc

rtll:.t

Ca11·1e1"<1,

11c)11

1�c�(�o,

l)Otè

ccc<),

·te11e.1�si

i1·1,,ece

g1"idar·e•

clis1)<?-l"t1·tissi111c):

<<

*t1�as 01�1,iis,no, il*

I� l' ()11.

Pt�lo-

*cc)11. ftl-sio11,i��11icJ !*

>>

***c***

1)1�0�,<��tto

� • "'\1i

n.lJl)(1stéll1Zc.l ,,i11coli

si11i:

pe1"

s0110

(

11c·�1

)

1) iì1 sn.r) ie11te

i1n })ecli1"c

11ic11,·t11·1E\1·1·tc

lèl

e

011c.sta

libe1'ltà cle]1e

TJ11i \.rc1·si t.,·1.

>> A�se.,1..1it<) 1.1llèt bt1011,1. vo 1ttl

il Go,1e1'l110

étllct 11c)lit,i(·,1. ( e <··I1e

J)C>litic:1

fo1"<�-niolé1

cl'o­

g11i

e il

altrt1i

i1·1t81·esse ...

!)

tt1tto

1:)111·

<11

sc\_)lito

si

ac(1t1ietò

g1·ic·lè·l1·c�

Montef1··ecli11i

!)<)ti-�

è11'lc\_li111c\11toso:

« Il

p1"of(\sso1"e ité1li,l11<) <]<-�\�<-�1·1c�c�<:�sSèl1"i,1111e11te acl­

clo1"111e11tarsi 1·1el s11\_0 seggi<). N<)11 f<t *c.�I*1<� 1111 (�01--so l) t1b­

blico l)agato

clal

(�i()<� 1111:·1 o (1tl<� Ol"f�(\_li

cor­

Gc),rc1--1-1r),

so

accacle111i.c�o c)g11i sc�tti111c111<1. Alc1111i co111i11cia110, e

•

l)Oi 11en1111e1-10

co1111)ic)r10

c111<�sto .co1- --so

[t(�ct1cl<��11-.1ico.

No11 è

paga1"e

casio11e

q1.1alc.I·1e

lJI"ofcsso1"P, (�l-1f� sté111co c·li fclI"�i

1--:11"0

oc­

se11za

i11sc,g·11èll'(�

�l111·1i,

è1.ll,1

111--i111a

l)('.I'

la

r)ii.1 pi11g11e,

11fiì<�io

bé11--n.ttt1

catt.e(]1--a

<�.011

(�.011

'

•

l)ii.1

dove

11011 é.lvrc\

è1 fttr·e

s1:t1cl(�11t/i, c.0111e 1t.1i

svogliati >>.

Ness11110

gli

clèl\'"<t

rettét

o

111ost1l:1,ra cli se11t:i1--Io !

Ebbe l)lll" ,,ogliét cli (li1·l�- il

-13 110,,.11ellé11"elè1Zi()1·1<� é1.l 11e:

l\li11isl:1·c> Casc1ti 11el 1859,

1.)1·i11<�i11io cli lilJc�1·tà

<< 1\l

dove,ia

is1)ira1--si **il** 11t10,ro

01--cli1·1a111e1·1to,

tl11c�l1e

IJCl"

co11for111a1--si ag�'i11tc)1-1cli1nc11ti clc\.1 l:)<11·1,t111c�1·1t,c), il

c11�è1lc

•

22 gi11gno

s11lla I.Jc;:f;e <lt�l

11ella

1857

esso

grct\'e

clisct1ssic)11e

es1J1"c�ssél111e11t�e, *e*

lo

1"ico11olJlJe

r>1"c)c.lc·tn1cJ· che

sa1"ebbe !)Osto acl

atto 11ellc� lc'-ggi

sr)ecié1li, c.l1e

doveva110 1"egola1--c�

i

cli,rc�1--si l'é.1)11i clc�lltl

ist1·l1zio11e

».

Come pt1re

il

n1ir1ist1--o

l\'It1.111itt11i

cli

sc1"i\1e1"e

•

-·

97

r\.lJlJi[l�i **f<\\_(]e,**

**i111·1n.11zi t11tto,**

**I)I'i111:1 (�il...('Ol.tt]"l(�:**

**11(\lltt,**

11c�ll,t

ti *le�*

((

ci.

sg()11·1c\11ti<1,lrl() f)f�1·<-�l1<� ellc.t at1111e11-

]il.J<\1•(;'t;

11<�\

(l(�i 11<�1T1i<\_•i cl<�llt�

1·1ost1·<3

C)I)i11i<�)11i

e

f1...a11-

f'<)l'Y:(�

lo

cl1igie. I\l<)]t)i1)licl1-i<1,1·1-1<)

11cJi,

Jc·t

fc.1tica,

l)E�11

c�o11t1·t1,

*ccl*

i ti

zelo, il

co11t1...�tst,tlt,a e

,.rj���(>I'(�

(t,·1·e11-10

e�o1111~) i1.1t.cl

,,:-itt,01·itl r.)Ìll

cli·ffì<\_ji1e�, 111< t

go,�e1·11:·tt:i,,�è1

e� fi11<lle ...

L'

azi

011e stessa

1)

i11fc)1"111ar·si al

(\_ll�,·c\_\, 11<\_\Jl'i11.l.1·i11s<·\c<-)

s110,

è

<li

1)1...i1·1-c.�ir)i<)

lil\_)<\1•l,'\;

8Ci<:IlZèl,

1·)<-�1·cl1l1,

1111llè.l

1·111llc1

111eno

isfor-·

*i-�*

i11tc)ller·t111te di

co11cetto fi11ale

ze,101<�� (1<:�11,:l

J>iì1

iI

iI

legc1c�.cc�

l)<.lS t<·) ie�

c\_·l1<J

e�-

gf\_\11 i<);

(]

**ccl**

**lTlÌl'èl cli**

**il**

**(:l1i**

**r)ote1"le l)Llb­**

**(\_�01·1ti11l.l()**

**è\_},l'(�l1c�t.ìr)(),**

(li

!;!i��o

,Toltè1

si<��

él

<.t1n11·1i1·1ist,1"ètl·i,,.o,

1·it.1sci1--c

l)Oco

1)e1...

e

111e110

11(�(��CSSè.l1·ic)

[)it1 s<�è11--so

(1'i11gc\1•i111e11to;

g11i�,1 clic� il

gt..éll1

cl<'gl'i11sr:g11n\_1·1ti, ele·tto

(]i

Cl)J"I)<)

t-l.l)iliti

fi,)1·e c.l<\_�lltl

1·1<tzi<-)ll<�) si

<l

1·c�gg<�1'(}

e

111<�)cle1--a1--e

s<�c.011clo i

l,1 Sllcl

s<�

stc.sso,

e

C)I'tli1lè11·e

g<·)1'èt1·t�l1ic.1

sc�1·1zc1,

g1··èl(li <.1f�l

i11fe1··io1·i

111c)1•it.<)

>>. ,�élllC

e

i1·1gi111·ia

1·1css111·1t1

s11e1�a11ze.

11egli

[>l"'()l1'1(2SSC

C

,-tll18

I,tt

J,c�ggc�

(1è·lsc1,ti

:·1 <·l1i

c1e]lo

t.tl11to !

c't

f'ctf:t()

lèt

s<j

stessè1.

fi11e

<.. •' ( ,

•

l)è11·lclt<'\?

Stttti1to ....! 1·11cl

11'

<'�

c.1<�tt<1

11110, ecco

1...odc�

e,

l'alt,1--<)

Q11esto

01...a

c:111cro cl1e

11101·te la

clest:i11é.l :1

sc.t1c)1è1 1)1.11 >l)licè1 ...

C<)11 lt1

soc.ieté�t

11·1,.t11<�-:1\_11zc1 cli

l'a­

a,,\_

cl1e ·1c.1 t<-)11<\_�1··,l:·

r·c-�ligic\_)11e, c111zi

lèl

e

l)CI"tè\_l

e

\7CJlt1t,l

clf)f>Ìè\_l11clit �

cos11i1·clzio11e

élCl

e 11cgr1.r·ltt !

,,.f�1--s<i1·l è.t

l)'()11c1<�\s l{<\f�gi<->,

i11 1111è·t 1·)c�t.izi<)11e ètl Pc.11--l<t111c11to

clice,Tèl:

<1il<-�111111c:t 11c\_)11 si esce:

<< Allè.1 t·i11<.�, <.lè·l ,<Jtl<�st(·)

(?.è.1.tt:c)lic·o,

<��

o

1111

<<

c�1�isti<.t11c>

o 110.

g(>\·<\_\1--1·10

Se e

11el I cl

<.l.ll<}l'cl c1e,;-e

l·.1·j�f-:ic111<>

<\_·(ttl:c)lit�.c),

1--ic.0110-

(\_-il1i esè.l

l)<J l\_c\_\sl.è'.l i11f(tllilJile

<.lelltl Sl',t1ol:l

s�f�1·e

ltt

e

s111)1·e111a

ì

Il

11,l,\_gistero

Ctll:t111c>. -

-

98

d'i11s(�g11a1--e e il

si11cl<.l<3ato Sl 1 tL1t·to

ciò cl1e esso stesso

od

tlll;1"i

acl

i11seg11[l1--c

si

t·(1c.cit1,110; o

t111

go,re1"110

11011

è

c1--istiar10

c.�(\_ttl.oli(�o,

ec-1

all()l'èl

11011

l)CJte11do

a

sè

a·tt1·il)t1i1·e

l)otest,\

i11fttllirJile

e

s1-1r)1"e11-1a

d'i11se­

g11are,

co111e

11e

JJr·e11cle

1)e1"

sè

lt1 libe1"ta,

l�osi

no11

può

nega1"lè1 alla Cl1iesa cattolica: 11ell'i11seg11t1mento

lé·t ma11Cè\_ll1Zll

cl'i11f,tllilJilitc1, i11i1)licc1, l)CI" logicé111eces­

sitt1,

l,1 lilJer·tc\.

Dtt

<�11iest<)

<]ile1n111a

110n

si esce

».

Qt1[t11to

l)Oi

è:tlle

1·ifo1--111e

(�l1e

og11i

111i11istro

1)ro111ett,e o i11izit1 se)1ta11to, oi--,-\_tt11é\_ti,

s,re11tL11--ata111<�11te

sit11110 éll caso cli 1·i1)e.te1·e c.<J1·1 AllJe1·t10 D1.11"t1y:

<<Ol1i1ne !

ci

bisog11e1·el,)lJe

lJe11

altr·c) !

Sélt"c��l)lJe

(:1'1101)0

d'

u11

c1\_1n1t1lo

cli 1··ifor·111<�

e cli 1·c<tzi<J11i

r1<·)11 11111"

scolè:tsticl1e,

111a

socit1li

e 1)oliticl1e;

t111é1

clisi11fezio11e ge11e1--ale

e

n1i11t1ta

*cli*

tL1tt:t,i gli

ele111e11ti,

011cle

è

co1111)ost,a

lt1 vita 11101··ttlc�

cli

1111

l)CJl)olo;

t111a lett.c�r·atL11·a 111eno

abiett[t,

t\_111c,t r1101·ttle

l)it1 sicL11lt1

cli

se

stessa,

1111a

**i11 b1--c\re,**

**CI"itiCél**

**111e110**

**disSC)l,Tf�11tc�;**

**lll1é1. cli**

**C{l]Clle**

1"ivolt1zio11i

cl1e

*Dic)*

scJlc\_)

i11srJi1"tl

tc1l01·t1,

alle 11azio11i,

cl1e *no1i voglio,io*

*1J101')i1"e*

e

c.l1e

cr·edo110 i11 L11i

>>.

Cosi

è: tL1tto il

111:1le

cl·1e

i11c111i11a

scuola,

ltl

co111e ·og11i

tll ti·a

rn[t11i ft3SL<1zio11c

(�lelltl

,rita italia11a.,

•

è 11ato

clall'è11)ostttsit1

c11e

ii

gove1"110

italit1r10,

fi11

dal

p1"imo

s1\_10 a v,,e11to al r\_)CJtc1"e,

i11oc1\_1lò,

i1111)1"esse

e

man tier·ie

Qun11to

i11

og11i

st10

i1,tto.

l)Oi

alle co11segL1e11ze

*clidctttiche*

cli co­

sifftltta sct1ola

balJelic.t1,

e *11io1/Jcili*

di

cos1 1)e1--siste11te

st\_1a

r-11issio11e

1)c1--\r<�·1·tit1·ic�e,

se1111J1"e

l)it1

aucla(�e

e

**clisasl;t"OSa ...**

allt11--111a11te

**é\_tdcliti,1r110 élVVe1·c1t,;\_1**

**llllél *PJ')Ocfe,;ict,* ed**

e

,,er·ifica11tesi f>L1r

t1"0l)PO

1111

*11io1iito ....*

99

O futura

Che filata

adolescenza,

alla sc1enza

Nelle

scuole

,

a macchina,

Beverai nuova

dottrina

E virtù

di gelatina

Che

non

cor1--e

e

tremola;

In

te si

cl1e

fa1--a

spicco

Depurato per

la.ml)icco

Gas enciclopedico!

Quando

il

tene1"0

ce1..,1ello,

modello

Preso

l'all)el"O

a

(Per esempio

il

sughe1"0)

Succhie1--à

fede

e

mora.le

Come t1n' acc1ua

senza

sa.le

Dal

maest1"0 ag1"onomo;

Spunteranno fog·lie

e fiori,

Senza puzzi e senza

odori,

Come

le

camelie

*Gitt,-;ti* -

Gl'I111n1ol)ili

e i Se111oventi

« QL1esta t1··ageclia ( lè:t

di

di

fine

t111

roma11zo

�if\111'-i,,.riz<-.

(�(-\_)11t1--o

le

iclee

so,rve1lsi,re

socialisticl1e)

è

logica. (lei

te1111)i cl1e si

la

co11segL1e11za

p1"epara-

*l' Cll'l')e1ii11i011to*

110, nei

*gio1◊110*).

(JL1ali

*01'Jclinct1◊io*

*cl'ogni*

sa1--i\

A

chi

p1--01)011e

co111e

ri111eclio

l'

istruzione:

Ascoltate 111e, c]ice il 1J1"otago11ista., ...

l'ist1"L1zio11e sen­

c.l1e lad1--i e assassini

za religio11e

11011 pr--ocluce

-

»

100

c�.1-1e

l\·!()11ito,

,ì<l

[l

<1t1(111t·.i

c>(<�gi 1·>,11-- cl1<3 [llJlJic1110

cl·1it\_1si gli

(:l1ilt�(� *1<�*

e

<>1•<\<\_·c\_�.l1ic\_\.

<)C<�l1i

Gli

lo1ìt[1110

<:(Jl'S;t ,;-c�1·s<)

()<'"'e.lii)

,1

Il()Il ,·c\<l<�l·<� lit

t111

1·1c)11

étlJisso

1·tttil<t11t,l�

cli

�èt1·1gt1<]

e

(li

f:ict111111e....

<.lelì'<:>dit)1·-

1·i<�(JllOS<�8

I.,

le

l(t \T<>C(� �lcssèt

01·cccl1ie,

fl

11c)11

s<�11Li1·<�

110 1JèlCC,lll:tl<3

S<)<"i<�t,·l. c�<:)1·1·c>Lt.èl, c�l1(�

cl'tlll,l

lcl

1->1--<·>1·)1·i,t.

1><�1·,\_lizi<·>11c:�,

se11��è\_t

,e

**la**

alte1·1clc�

1>(·�1·c·)

11c)t,\_11--c�

(�èlllS(.t .(:� l'Ì(�"(\l'(�cll'll('� i'

lllli<�(-) l'Ìlll(\('1ic)... !

,.rc1--<-l

Cl111st1 ,,,\_�-t·,t l,.l

**l',tff'<�1·1rl<lZi(')ll8**

11<\g,tzi<.>Il<� cli

])i<-);

1·i111c�<\_li<)

l111i-

**so-**

**co**

**(\_li** ]\_)i<)

**11c�ll'i11<li,1i<lt10**

***C***

**11ella**

e� 11<:,JI<·>

11ell(1 f,t111i�lict

ciet[\:

Il

tt11lè1t,ct

st:tt:<->.

(\_

c.1·1<� lrt

'

f'èt1:t<) è�,

tc)1111)c) s11a-

<�<�>1111.>,·1�:i1·1c�,

f'èlt11i�!·li,t.,

gi,'1.

c1:t

e clissèt(\_:1·,lt,t

11<�1],l,

(�<l(J�

c1i\·i11,t :3ll,l

(1(:�i g1·,11-)(\_li

l)I'ecir>it(l,

C>1·11·1è:li

11(�1

c:\_1(·ctcli­

·t'<>l'i(.�l'()

s111i sc)ci,tli; *e*

l<) st:tt·,c),

(:·<-)1-11<�

<�·i<'>

f<:>ssc�

:t(:•.ce-­

s1:)<�11-

1-)<)<�(),

e acc<�11t,i1:t t:,tl

lcl

11·1(·)f<>

le1·a

c•.<\_)11

111:1.ssi11·1<t

r.)l'(!SC�llt(:� *e*

sierl<-1tczzét clt�l

"\7ÌSÌ()l1C clc�l

l,t f>Ìll

c�i(�Cèt

ft1t111---c),

<-1ttizz,111(1<:> l<)

sc1·isti,t11c-�ggi:.lr11<:\11t:r)

1·)c�i

<l11e

focl1i·clell'ellissi :S()<·.i,tl(�:

lèt 111ilizi,\_1. <-� l(t

SCllC)l::1,, 1)e1-- Ie

l)t1sst1 lt1 ci1--(�'.)ltlZÌ<J11c�.

c1e11,1

,·it.è11·1è·1zi<:>1-11.1]c�, cl1e

c11\_1ali

s'i11izitl e fi1·1isc�c 1·1<��11,\_1. f,.t111igli,1..

f)é11·la1·e clcllt1

'

S<�11z:1

i11l<�1·<\_)���:t11<-lC)<.,i

t1c\1lè·t

1)1---i111c1, e solo

11<:)11

s' i11-

�c�<:�c)11cln,

possill1110

11011

11<>l.èt1·<-� <�.lit),

lt1l:t1l<\_)1·1t·,e

c]{\_'l

l)t1.1·i,

c1---ocié1110 f1--ago1---r>s<-�, 1-1cllél

sc�11<·)l,t

];\_tic�cl)

<l11e cc>1·1·<:.1-1ti

**di**

**l)e1·1sie1--o** : ()])})()�{(�

**èll)r><ll'('\_�-llZ<:1, fi11iS<�Ol10 C stc1-**

**lJ,.ll'èlll"().**

**i11**

**g11c:1110**

**i11**

**l,lll**

**111(3(1l�Sil11()**

T\1I,1te1·i<tlis1:110

(�

I'è\_lZÌ<)Ilctlis1110,

l:\_t

1·ecll<J

co11<�e-

.

'

zi()11c t1ell',1teo,

sc11zc1

l)t1cl<>1·<-�

(1i1,t11l.<)

c�

*.,1'*

sc�11zè1

,·1. c·li

111isi11--,1,

11el

cle111<:)li1---c c:�

}J(�1.•,:(\1•t,i1·<..\

l)t1011(-) 11<�lle

e tc111e1---e

ig11ttr·e

111e11ti,

i1111><�l'è t 11*<->*

i11clistt.11•lJtt ti,

[t11zi

sct1<·\_)lèl 1)1 tlJl\_>lictl

i11co1--f1ggiè1ti,

11ellèt

,ìcJlt1t{1 e

i1111)0-

101

le,1.ic<-1,

c;ic't sto1·ico clella 1)a1�01a,

t1te<.l•

11c)11 c]is1)L1tt11,.si la 1)1�eva­

stct

111tt

1·1c�l

se1·1s()

11c)11

i1·1

<�1t1ellcJ

c1<.ll:(Jl<)

<1i -

lc.1 1··<1gio11c� c1cl

Qt1estèl

le11z[t,\_ 11·1è.t

L't11·1<·)

s1)ieg,t1·si e soste11e1··si

tl ,rice11cla.

di

lc.l

t·<.t ·1-)i<)

111t1tc.1·ièt,

l'<tlt1·0 l'L101110;

e,

f'ctlc1li�11·1() clell't.1110 e

co11 l'i1·1divi-

•

C<J11seg11<��11z;\_1.,

C<)l

1·(�Slè1. esclt\_1S<)

Dio.

(lt1[1lis11·1<·)

(1<:�-II'c.lll.1·0)

fi11e lt1 111ate•

e giL1c1ice l'L10-

U1·1il(\_ttc�1·è.tl<�

1·it1); sc)gg<2t,li\7<)

1)e1·

})81'

l't111<·) (r11·i11cir)iO

e

l'c.1lt1·<)

(col1)evTc>lc

lli·�llèl lil\_)Cl'lè l, - ,reditll110

1

1110) il

sotto

S(·\_�llS() <l<�ll<l

lll()l'<ll(�.

l�

-

cl1<] i·t1Lt<) 1·)1·cc.i l)i ltl

i

i11

1�ovi11a,

1·1<)St1·i

C)<�cl1i

•

Ir11r.)er·tt

i11 r·o,�esc�io) Ìll

i1·1·l�-f)tll'Ctbile

r·>e:�r·c1izic)llC.-

so-

sott.o

cli

1(1

lilJe1·té�l

r11t)1�:\_1le

11c)111e

'ìr•clllt1

fisicc1

l;t

(<�1.1i

lil.)e.1·tc'.t

1)e1·st)1·1�tle

1·i<.ltlL<�� il

*e*

si

<1<:tc1·111i11is1·1·10),

<]i

SC)ttc)

l�)I'llt.è.l

Il

11011-l(�

111·1-lèlllèl.

e

il

1)or·tét110 la

cl·1e, r>1..01r1i-

111è1.tc1�ittlis1110

1·<.lZi<-\_)11<-llisr110

<lissoI11zi*e)* 1·1e

C:lel

e]el

e�

•

*(�*

t�l.1c·>1·e.,

11<·�11si c.1·(�>

l)(�ggio

r.)e1·,rer..te11closi,

S(�l\_lè.l[l1(�Ill<.� ·i11t1·cccict,l1(1()SÌ

fi11isco11<) ètll' tlllèt1·cl1itt,

è.tlì'oc1i<)

e�

t1ll'è.lI111icl1iltt ·�1 e11to

**f)lll�e lt1 piu**

**cl'og1-1i**

**lcggt),**

**1\_11·11a1·1tl, si<..l**

**i11-**

**Siè.l**

**I>lll'(��**

,,i,·c1·<.�

clis1:)(�-llSttlJilc

tll

èt11t:.l1c�

0

si 1)1\_1<)

1)1··i\'ttlo.

1·i1111(J)\,';·11·c

Stil

il giuclizio

f'ct11cit1ll<\_>

11<:>11

cli Sètlo111c)11c�) ist1,.t1zic)1·1<.� c�(l

<3 c�c)si 11ellt1

'

ccl*i* 1<:�èlZi e>11<--�-

sc�t1olè1 st 1lì'i11sc�g11t1111e1·1to:

e�

<1e�1\_> lJc)1·1t)

s< >11<-)

1·i te11e1�si

tuttc.l L111è\_l· <�os'ct,

co111e 1·1el­

<1zio11e.

1t11�t

1'<'<1g<.'11l<2

st1ll'ètlt1·c1,

l'L1c)111cJ 8<)11<\_)

Ist1�t1i1·c

11·1t�11tc

l� l:.t.1<·)1·c�,

1}c.11�ie1�0

e

sc11zè.1. l)ic:),

ist1·11i1·e, s<��11zc.l edt1cc11..e..

,.è.ll<�

1Jc1·cler·é1,

Se11z:1

eclt1Cèl.zic)11c),

l'i::-;l:1·11zi<)Il<.�

con1e

clir·c,

cl(�st1·c),

il lJr·ttc�cio

11011 far·èir

cli,·c�1·1·è·1.

si11·1ilo1--(),

o,

l)(�l .,.�(�l..Sè l e

r>(�l'\;'Cl"li1�1·ice,

11ell' llO lll

cl1e da

(l l.,l<ll l (l O

1·1(\_)1l

11011 t1itr·o

l)t11·0 01--11ttr11e11to:

stt1·it

cl1e

va110

-102 -

*volttnie,*

mancata

se11za *peso.*

educazio11e;

Il peso le

n1a1 tcher·à

per

la

e

se

si

c1--ede

poter'

educare fu11este

se11za Dio,

le consegL1e11ze

so110

assc1i

fJiù

che

se

11011

si

te11ta

affatto di educa1--e. Percl1è, fi.11

qua11do

il

giovi1-1e

si la

lascia

c1--escere

da

sè,

igno-

1--ante•, se11za

pL11--e

me11on1a

ingiu11zio11e

mo1--ale,

senta il *rinio1?so,*

c'è

da s1)era1--�

cl1e

pe1--111ane11te

voce

di

Dio

co1111atL11--ata

i11 1·1oi !

l\1lc1 se c1"edL1to

e

c1"etl·t1tosi

di

educ[1.re

se11za

Dio,

co11

la

l)I"etcsa

dellt1 co1--1·is1)011de11te ist1--uzio11e;

a11zicl-1è

se11ti1--e

la

voce

dellt1

coscie11za, 111orbosa,

se11tirà

quella var1--a 111e11te

d't111a

scie11za

fttllc1ce

e

cr1e

gli

a c9011esta1"e

tL1tto,

tl11cl1e,

se

vuolsi,

logica-

date

e

accolte c1--et1to1--i

11ella

sct1ola

ce1--te

p1··emesse.

*I*

gover11i

atei

dellt1 sct1oltt

laica,

vecle11do

l'abisso

01"1'endo

ve1--so

CLli

s1)i11ge

e

tr1è.1sci11a

l)r·eci­

pitosa

la

101--0

scuola, cat1sa

pii1ttosto cl1e

da1--si

vj11ti,

ne si

addebita110

la

a

1--agio11i

estr·i11secl1e ...

e

dà11no

co11tinuame11te

1nt1ta1le

e

ri111t1tare

})ro-

*D.*

grarnm1•.

Bar·bè

Mar"bais,

11el

1"al)l)01"to

SL1lle

leggi

pro­

poste

dai

Ci11quece11to

al

Co11siglio

degli

A11zia­

ni,

no11 11asco11de

cl1e

le sct1ole pubblicI-1e fr"ancesi

<<

l)resenta,,ano

lo

s1)ettacolo

della l)iù

losca

in1r110-

1--alità,

dilaga11te

alla

pie11a

luce

del

sole, ta11to che

i

genito1--i

si

aff1"ettava110 a

1--itira1"e

i

lo1"i

figli

c1a

siffatte

scuole,

e )me

c1a

vere

lJolge

di dissolt1tezza

e

di

licenzt1 >>.

Nel

1802,

l' Orato1--e

del go,ìe1--no,

Fot11--croy, 110n

esita

confessare

che

no11

si

sapeva

più

11ulla, ripor-

<<

neppu1--e

l' 01--tografia

Alfredo

de

l\111sset,

>>.

-103 -

ta11dosi

a

qt1ei ten1pi,

dice:

<< Cl1i

oserà 1--acco11tare

ciò

cl1e

allora

avve11iva

11ella

scuola? :..

E

cl1i

ose1--à,

f1--a

pocl1i

a1·111i, I'étccontare

qt1el

cl1e

avveri--c\ Gior·gio

dell� 11ostre

sct1ole *11iiste* . . .

**triste** ?!

Sa11cl

11ia11ge

s11l

giovi11etto ...

« cl1e

più

11011 esiste !

colL1i

cl1e vedit11110

ogni

gior110 ...

qt1alcl1e *,1izio* g1--ossolano,

cl1e à

è

infetto

di

già di­

strutto

11el

st10 esser·e la

sa11tità

del 1)1"i1110 ideale ...

è

deforr11e,

a11cl1e

qua11clo

lt1 11é1tL1r·t1

lo a fèttto

bel­

. . a

lo. sua

il

1)01·ta1ne11 t<)

,,e1·gog110s0 ...

le

ct11··ezze

di

à il

».

n1ad1--e lo

fa11110

a1--r·ossir·e ...

gt1sto

depra­

vato

e 11011

aspi1--a

c11e

al cattivo

È c1t1ella

spave1·1tevole

clir11i1111zio11e

cli

fiso110-

1nia

di

ct1i

l)ar·la

LélC01·dai1--e

(co11f.

di Tolosa);

è la

dec1--e1)itezztl 11ell'011ta,

cl1e

s' in11)1·i111e

st1l co1--1)0 del

giovi11e: 1)e1--cl1è è

eletto, cI-1e

<< le OSSé\_l del 1)e1·ve1--so sa­

ra11110 in1bevt1te dai ,Tizii di sua

gio,1i11ezza ».(TolJ.XX)

Libicli11osa et ir1te111pe1·a11s adolesce11tit1

effetun1

cor1111s

tr--adit

se11ectuti. (Cice1--011e).

Ebbe11e;

lt1 1�r·a11cit1

1·ivolL1ziont1,1··ia,

s1)ave11tata,

1--ico1--se grétn1111i

c1llt1 (si

solita

fct11fa1--a

dei

1--ift1cin1e11ti

cli

p1--o­

dice,1a ... )

*di*

*eclttcct;3·io1ie nctzio,iale I* E

**i11 pocl·1i**

**a1111i, 118 étl)l)éll'l're1·0 r1011 1118110 di (llléll'UI1ta,**

**l'** t1110 cl()l)O

l' èllti··o alJ1··()g[tto, co11 c1··esce11te 111alco11-

tento.

-

'"futto

l'i11g(�g11()

r·ivolL1zio11t1r·io,

111esso

al-

1' o1)erè1,

11011•

Vétlse

t1

po1·tar·e

t1r1 sol

filo

di 111iglio­

r·ar11e11to . . .

Talley1--a11cl

(1791),

Co11clo1--cet

(1792),

Cl1e11ier· (1793), Bar1·è1--e

(179-1),

Ltll{tlI1tll

(1795),

Dau-

11ot1

(1796),

Lu111ir1ais

(1798), llege1·

i\,Ia1·ti11

(1799),

Fou1--c1·oy

Che

(1802).

delltl stessa **Ri-**

si

eblJe?

Si

eblJe

il

gr·ido

\_·

104

..

per

bocc(1 cli

<< t:

1�)()1-itt1lis ...

volL1zio11e,

te1111)0

(�l1e

le

fatti.

�011 si clt\

teo1·ie

t1111111t1toliscèt110

(li11é111zi

éli

istrL1zio11e,

se1·1zt1

eclt1(jc1zio11c:

11011

eclt1Ctlzio11e, se11-

za

1"eligio11e

».

co1111)1·e11clete *?* !

Se1·1tite ...

l)e1· r·eligio1·1e

,,e.1·t1 l<-1 i1·1teg1·tt

i11te11de1·e

lèì u1·1ica

s'

clèt

l)CI'(J

<"t

la

di

l{cligio11e

C1··ist(J,

11011

t111a

delle' t1lt1--e l)ii.1 o

111er1c)

111011clè\_lll(\_�,

1·cligiosc),

i11tc�1·ess<.lte, ,:agl1e.

disse 1'(\_)11. BLtcc<-�lli

L'

i11sc�g11tt111c11to

<<

al

clc,re

c11.1cl

Pc11·ltlllle.11t<),

si

iL1·11)è\_ll'ti1·e

(,li gic)\'èllli;

1·11a

1)e1·

sc\11ti111e11t,o,

solo

coltiv�t1"e

c11.1<:�l

lJisog110

clic� è

cli

t1r1a f'eclc icleètl(�

tlll(jl1(� 1111 clo,!e1"e

[1st:1-.,�tttt1,

Gc\_tlilec1,

1)81" tL1tti. QLlèlll(\_lt)

l)tt11te,

l\·fc.lllZ()lli

<�11·1110

•

t111tt

f'ede,

1)1.16

clff'e1"111ttlo

11essL111 iltlli(\_111c)

vTe1--gogt1t11---

averlt1. 11a

ciò

lilJc1·0 e.sè.ttr1e e

.

clellc,l1e1·itc1, csr)r·es­

cli

si

la

11011

esclt.1cle

il

fJie11ét lilJe1·tà

cli

c.oscic11zè.l

>>.

Al·1 ...

I) ri 111a.

ecco il

!

f)C11ti111e11tc)

t.111tè.ttc1 I[l

ttvy1..<��lJb(�1·0

sa

Ec(�O

IJ1lccJeet11·):lzio11(-�

<Ii

ciò

1··e­

Sf)

cl·1e le cide1,.e

fJar--ole

col[.) o

di1·e ...

st1e

f'èttlo

1)e1·

l) 1·i11·1tt

tt1tt(),

cl'Ll11

(lLlè\_l11*tc)*

tlfl'<�1·11-1:\_tto !

Sl�11tit(\_1 (lai

è.t*,ì* e\y< t

c1L1ellè1.

O è

C()111c.�, e

11eligio11c,

i11

ge11ii

della ,r(�1·a 1·-tc,1lièt,

tlè.tl 1(>

e

(·]c]J() >-S'tc.1t11\_1to;

èt1·ticc.>lo

o è

<�cl

11011

t1lt1"'<),

clic� 1:)è.t1·tic(1lèt1·e *OJJi,,iic)11.e ...*

è.tllo-

(li

1"a

e1··,t lJisug11l1

l)<.t1·lct1·11e

[tllc.t

**i11**

C�c111·1(�1·a

11011

e'

e

**:.:tllè.t**

**cl1è**

**r·acco111a11cl,}.1·lc.l**

**<-111c\sl:f1., *,,7Q­***

è.tlt\_11·111() it la

**SCll()lè.t**

**...**

lutt1

SL1t1.,

l<-1ictt, co111c�

l)l'<)fc�SS()l'(\_l, (-)g11i

<·)g11i

stesso

r·itie-

�g110-

cl1e,

t1

clello

cle1\_)L1Ltlt<),

1101·rr1a

*set JJ ie,ite1Jie,it e*

1·el igic)11e.. � 011

c11.1élli ficrt

11f�

e

ra va

Iotte

C<)SÌ dice,rt1,

le

c.e1·to

1'011.

I3ttccelli,

<:1L1t111(\_lo

i1111-r1èt11i

g1·étl1(li

e s t1lJ'li r11i, t.11*tt<)* S<)1)1,.tt11tl *ti* 11--ali,

i11te1,.11e,

di

tt111ti

t1lt1·i

e

gr·t111<.lissi111i

i11geg11i,

sce11-

105

(� 1*e*tte1--ttli,

cl'og11i

S(�t1olc1

z i,l li

li11gL1t1, dttl­

cl·ogi 1i

t<\_�i·111·)0

e

J' (�1·1·<)1·c�,

clc\lltl f.)I'f)l)I'i,t

setta, l)as­

t1--io11t·cl11ti

(1l>i11io11c�

*e)*

l' <lltt·cc>1è.l (]cl

�ètti,

tètl<-)l'è\_l

t�C)Il

<]eìlc.l

111clI"'ti1·i<.\_1,

g1·cl11cle, c.tllt1 ett�1--11rt, alltl

<�<>11f'ess<>1·i

li,<\_�ll<�,

,tllèt

cc)sì

i11tcg1·<.tli1·1e1·1te, sc1·L1-

cli,;i11èl

1·e]ìgic>11e

<li

C�1·ist<),

tt\' Ìl1tiI llè\_l�1·\_Cl

l te�

1><->I(\_)Sé\_ll11Cll

e l)l 'Of esst1t·a **1)1..0-**

SCIl ti tèl

tlèl <.1t 1c�i

Ge11ii

C)I'tl (�ilclli :

Dét1·1te, Gc1lile0,

!) l'Ì ()

*CJI'*

**l\·lèll lZ()1·1**i.

dellt1 sto1·it1 di

e<)SÌ

Di

[t\7\�c11tt11·ttli

110111i,

cJ111e

o l)l',tliel1e

1·<�ligic)sc,

J(-)1' (�(111,�<)1·si<J11e

si

l)Ot1·eb1Je1..o

co11sc1·1te l' <.t1---go-

**Ìllllè.lllZÌ 1·ico1·dttto**

f'cti·<� 1�)ii1

**11·1c�11tc> cli**

\7(Jlt1r11i;

**(jll(�St()**

111cl

f)CI'

c1i1,l11to

**]il\_)l'(),**

**è.l\rCllll<)ll(�**

l\_)ll<)Il

11t1111<�1·<)

<li

111(><.le1·11i,

gi()\-�è\_l,

C<J11clL1sio11e,

èl

c1t1é:ttt1·<)

l'et<�1·11()

t·<�1·111(\_11·c�i

st1

tl(:.i

ti1.>o

J)1·ii11i

tc11·11.>i

c1·istitt11i,

ri-

<1i1t111ti

ce1--ctt1·10 e fi11ttl-

111ètsl,i

11·1(�11tc

(li

C<)111e

t1·<)\.è\_lllCJ <.1t1<�l

l.1t111·1c

(l<tt<.>1· cli ,7itc

I11f,\_1.tic�ttto

t1l to1·.

A

ce1"'ct1nte fr·t1

GiL1sti110,

11<�(:>1.>lè1to11ico,

i11,;"t1110

s<2tt<.� filos<)f:icl1t�

S<>ll1zic)11c� 1·t1zio11t1le **I->ii.1** co11-

le

t111(\_1

**S<)11<t**

**ttll'i11te1·11èl**

**Ìll(llli<�l-t1cli11<�**

**St1ll' ete1·110**

**l.ll11tlll0** ;'

l)I'CJble111t1 (\_lell<l*,7it;\_t*

e

clc�ll,l

111<)1·ttle,

é1l>IJtt11 7e,

,

l)Llsscggia11clo

i11 1·i,·(1 ttl

l.111

gio1·110

se11z<.t

111él1·c,

s;\_1yJe1·

S.

S.

ecl

,Ìe-

t111-

(liscc1)olo

C<)11·1c

e1·(�<le

(f'<)ssc èt11g<�l<)

c1ctl<) s1>i1·it<)

o

<1i

l)olictll'f)f),

Gi<)\.èt1111i)

s tè.\11<�o cl i

t.111

,:eccl1io

11c\_�1·él11clo,

g(·>s<�i(1Lo

cl1e ètl

<Jso f'<),

1·ice1..cl1

fil

e

e

<< '"l,t1 Li *sc�i* cc)1111)it1ciL1Lo

(lè.t <.lt1lJl)ii,

<1icc:

sc1111>1·e cli

filc)S()f,11·c�,

èt11zic�l1i-�

cli agi1·c�. l)e1·cl1è 11011

stt1(lii cli

l,i

1>it1t,tosto

essc�1·(�

()l\_)Cl'<.ltoce,

<.:l1e

1"'ice1·ct�­

t,J1·e (l' it1ee ?

>>.

così 6.

i11,,'"ecc cli sillogizzar·e

Si;

I)1·i111t1

e

st1llt1

i (\_)ti

ltl si

R•

eligio11e,

ce1-it�l·1i

e

cli

se11ti1·e

vi,,e1}e ...

l◄-,clCCiètlllOCÌ f.)iCC()li

*QllCte·J.,ite*

*et*

*in.venietis* ...

11cll't1111or·e,

...

e il Dio

i11fi11ito

co111c

1·1cl

t<�11·11)()

e

11el­

lo s1)azio.,

ci

,.rer·1·c\

i11co1-1t1··(J:

*illttr>iinat*

*Vc,Jbttr1i*

*L�e11ie12tc1·1i in*

*11itt1icllt11··i !*

*01111ie11i lio11·ii12e11i*

*litt11c*

c1l.1el

**lll"l<.l**

se ce 11c

Se

11oi 1)c1·ò fL1ggi[t1r10

LL1i1·1e,

tltl

**lo11ta1·1i ...**

**Sllf)el'l)ll s11ecitl­**

**ter1iar110**

**SCI1Z[l**

**11011**

le

tro,,e1·e1110 g1·t1zitt !

tleg1·1azio11e

**Ma**

**il**

fatto è,

cl·1e

tL1tto

si

stt\_1clitl, lt1lto si c<:.1"ct1

di

la

JJe1'}

CLtltL1r·a

i11clispe11st1bile tl(l t111 l1orr1c)

st11Jere

colto, tt1tto

si

fJI}cter1cle

fLtI' Sè..lf)c1·e

11clllt

sct.1c>lèt ...

fii 1ta c\_li

sto1·itl <-1' t.11·1tt

tutto . . .

scie11zt1,

sotto

tt1tto,

11o111(�.

si<.t11o

e

cltlta

t1r1cl 1e 01)i11io11i,

e 1<:� 1) it1 st1"<.t11e,

co1ne

*soltt�io11e clegli*

*e1iig111i*

*clell' tt11it:·c,.,sc)\_,*

e le

l[t

*l'oJ)igi,ie �sc,�i,·1irJiiescct clell'tto­*

J)iu deg1'}ada11ti.,

cor11e

*nio;* tt1tto... a11cl1c

le

scirJite

�C<.l11cl<tlos<·,

e

taloiltl

**t�a11tasticl1e1·ie**

**1r1iticl1e**

**e**

**llO\,rellisticl1e,**

fL�Ol' **clic**

**ltl**

l{eligio11e

e

la

(li

sutl

ciò

sto1·itl.

a111)t\_11-1to,

EblJe11e,

si

e si 1·i­ fJt11·Itt

cl1e

11011

Sèl

fiuta sa1)er·e,

clelltt

R(�ligicJ11c.�, si asse,�c1·�lllZll.

i11te11do

di1-·c

COll la

più SiCllI}a

e

•

Cèlll(�llI'tltÌCé.1

•

Ri1na11

(De offìciis) -

<letto cli

Cicc1..011e

1)e1·ò il

se111p1--e

,·e1··0

Nen10 ,l)Otest de

ea re,

c1t1a11-1 11L111c1ucl1n

1'10\r it, 11011 tt\_ll,l)issi111e clice1--e.

Gil 1sti11o.

T01"11ia111O

tl

<< 01--be11e,

1·ir)1·ese il \rcccl·1io, c1�ecli tLl

di.l\'\·c�1·0 l,l

sicL11'}tl gc11e1'}atrice

cli

l)t1ce

e

f'elicitt\ !

filosoficl

<< E

dian10 !

(li

cl1e clc\

di I)i(J? *\7e­*

ltl

affe1·111i

Scie11zn,

1)1.11\e

scie11ztl

l' é\i

tL1 stesso

sig11ific<-1 co­

detto,

nosce11za p1--t1tict1, c\_li1·etttl

c1t.1t1lsiasi

1·11L1sict1,

oggetto

o

d'L111

disci1)li11a,

lt1 111eclicintt ,la

lt1

(�0111e

naL1tica.

Co1ne l)Otete

o filosofi,

1Jrlctt�ncle1"e cl't1ver·

i1clt111c1t1e,

1'

07'

''

l;\_t seie11za di

Dio

se11za

tlve1·lG

n1ai

veclt1to,

nè udi­

to,

se11ztt

potei--

i11

tllct11·1

rr1odo

(li1·ettan1e11te

av­

,rici11a1·lo ?

<< Pt1cl1·e, 1·is1)osc

Git1sti1·10, Dio

11011

è

visibile al- coll'occl·1io

« E e Jrr1e

1'occl1io

del co1··1)0;

r11tl

fJllt) i11tendersi

dellèl

111e11te,

co111e

i11seg11t1 l)lato11e

».

-

l)otetc cr1io

st1f)po1·1·e,

soggit111se

il ,.,eccl1io,

cl1e

11ell'oc­

clelltt

r11e11te

sia

t,a11tt1

vi1·ti.1

c1a

co11templare

<.� sc1"t1tt11·

l'i11fi11ito *?*

Co1ne

l)LlÒ l't111i111t1 affissarsi in

Dio,

se

Egli

stesso

r1011

le

si

svTeli

con1t111ica11dole

l.lll tl 1LlCe

,�isiV tl

1101l

l\_l ll1tll18.' ll1[l di*\1*i1·1a ?

»

<< Git1sti110,

on1ai

,ri1·1to,

cl1iec1e

alfi11e :

Da qual

«

-

111aest1·o

l)O ti·c't

(\_1t111c.1t1e

l' t\_1on10

tlI)1)1"e11clere

la

via

fi­

cli

siffLltttl

cog11izio11e,

se

>>

11e1)l)t11·e

i

l)ii.1

g1--a11c1i

losofi

ltl

r·i t1--o,,(11·0110 ?

<< Ascolttlrni

atte11t(1111e11te, soggit111se allora ,il1e­

glitt1"do,

,�isser·o, so110 01··t11nt1i 1)u1--eccl1i

secoli,

saggi

l)i11

a11ticl1i

cli e

colo1--o

clic

so1·10 a111ici

stirnati

filosofi:

ft1-

1·0110

git1sti

,,e1'an1e1-1te

di

Dio,

e

Dio t1cl

pa1·lò ar11ici.

lor·o cor11e

f)é.tdr·e

a

figlit1oli,

co111e

tl11·1ico

Nellèl lt1ce ciel st10 S1Ji1·ito, ,,ide1--o e 1"i\rel[1ro110 la

ve1--i-

•

**te\; vide1··rJ e vaticirléll"Ol10 il futt.ll"C>, e f'u1·01-10 detti Pro-**

**1**

-

feti ...

N01·1 �esse\1t1110

tli 1·azioci11io

i

loro

discor·si,

111a ttfft�r111tl\ra110

co111e cl1i

tl ,redt1to e

udito:

e

i

l)rorJigi

cl1e

co1111)i1'0110

e

le

l)t'ofezie

ct1e

s'avve1"a-

1·0110,

Cr·isto,

s1)ecialrr1c11te

(JL1t111to

al

g1--a11

I\,.Iesso

(�1-1e 11011

di

Dio,

st10

Figlit1ol<),

testi111011i:.1110

fu1--ono

illL1si ... 1)01·te

J::>1--egtt

tt1

dt111c1t1e, cr1e

·ti

sia110

a1)e1--te

le

delltl

lt1ce,

11ercl·1è

Io

i1·1te11de1--

tali

cose

11011

suo

tl

tt1tti è

cl,1to, r1è

1·iesce

f1·t1ttL1oso, se

'

Dio

e

il

C1·isto

11011

lo

co11cecltt110.

1()8

«

Qt1este

e

111olte

èlllr'<\_�

c<·Js<),

co1iel1it1cle (iiL1sti-

110, tl\i'e1-1Llo11ii iì

g1'clll ,,eccl1i<)

,11111tt11ziè\_lt(\_\, Sl� 1·1\_(\_� l)t11-·ti,

***l<)* l'Ì\"i(\_li. *1.1\***

fi,t11·1111lt *e*

**l)Ìll**

,-�i\'èt

**11è Il'lt1i** l"C t11·1tl P1·ofcti

C1·isto :

**lll(.� r><)i cli,·èlll1l)<J t.()St<) i11 •�llO­**

111i 1>1'<\_\se i11clic.il.>il<� <llll<-)t'e dei

*(�*

*e*

cli

ti.1l.ti <\_�<>l<)I'<)

*el1(�*

1><)te,Tt1Il{)

<�<J11<.lt11·111i

tl

*zlo­*

*llll<)J?cz*

*,.-.;r)ltct1it(J*

*cliL�·e1i11i*

*i-:e1·ct1J'lC1·ite*

!

se

*so*

*o.*

011

tt1l.ti <.tl

l)èll'

cli 11·1c

si

f'è\_tC<)ssc�1··c·) <l1·ii1110

e ·tlSCC)ltcl�S<3I'<.)

clel Sètl,-1,1.t:c>1·c�! ...

l'èll)fJell<)

<<I)cl1 ! ,·e1iite, ,�e11it<� <) (\_}1•<-)ci, èt f),t1·l<2ci1)èlI'<) (l't111t1

è.l l'

sa1)ie11z,·l

ist1·11i1·c, c111cl clic

clic 11cJ1i

cli,�L�Iil:tll:c�

tl{�llcl.lc. *J\* ,·,�i<�-iiièlt<�\'i, ];\_tsLic.tte,·i

<1t1c�l

1111èt

<\_·l1c�. sc)11 Ì<), C<)111<� èlll<�l1' io

f't1i

\7<-)i

siL\tc�:

S<'g1·el;\_t

\'i1·t{1, <�<.>Il

lèt f't�cle i11

Cr·ie.t<), 111i 11(�11et1·<'>

11c.)ll'(\_111i111<1 e\_� 11c� t�èlC<\_:i<'>

<>g11i clt1lJ-

I>(l<�c i11ef'­

lt\_1c<� *e*

1Jio, og11i ti11-1<;1•c), 1·i<�1111>c111<loltt <li

<li

**c:�()SI l' <.lllÌ[ll<.i**

**ll()�t1·<l l'it1·()\1()l',·l. l<l \"Ìèl (lt�l 1·ito1·-**

**f'c1lJil(�.**

110

al

st\_10

<-:1·<)ttl<)1·c:

gièlC�<�liè

*<�*

11<\_)r.cs�èt1·i() <.·l1c tt1ltc

lt� cose

si

1·it<>1·11i11<J

1,·l

(l<>11tle

11<t(�<1t1c�1·0

<-�

clc>11<lc

l)t1.1•ti 1·o1·1o

>>.

L't11111cJ 1(>7, (}itt11i<>

llL1st.icc>,

l)1·c\_)t·t�ll<)

<.li Ilon1n,

**cit<�) Git1still() <ll Sll() rl,1·il>t11·1,ll<).**

clìsc.i1Jìi11<\, gli

QL1ttli

<·l1icsc,

f>I'(:>f'(��si

t11?

e

St1ggicti,

1·is1Jose,

og11i

s01--tt1

cli

clotl1·i11c,

•

1)1"efe1--ii i11

t1lti1110 le

r1·islitt11c.

COllSÌStCJllO *?*

111

I11

c}lf�

(�l'(�tl<:l'(-�

llll

ccl

èlllt()l"C

(�

C0ll�Cl"'7é1-

S()l() l.)i(),

�tl<) 11,i•

to1--e d'og11i c�<)S<-1,

i11

L�C)11t·<�s�,lt'C

(�;esi1,

1

clic él

glio,

i11s<)g11,tt:<) t1gli t1<)11-1i11i l,l. ,ii<.l (1ell<.t

s(\_tlt1te.

clic

,·e1·e

sei

*e*

Asc<Jlt<-t

tt1,

]e

cl1i<t111<:ll<) filc)sof<\_)

cl1e

c1--edi

se, cl<)...

tL1 cl1e

C<)11osc(�1--c

1·(.1gi<-)11i

tlelle

Cè\_ll)C),

•

(�CJse :

l)C�11si

il

po

flètgellttto,

ti

s<11•,'t

111()zzo

c.ieli *?*

sali1"t1i

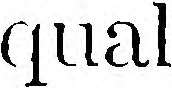
Dio,

t1.l

tL1c)

11ei





·--

1()0

--

�<)Il

sol<)

lo

1)<�11s<-), 111<t

l<)

se·>;

e J<-)

S<J

co11

Dio co1·1

i11f(tllilJilc- <'<\1•t<�zz<1:

l)<'I'<-�11<·�

*S(),*

cli<-�

fi1·1

<ltla11cl<)

st1l"è1.

J\_)i<),

<.�l1it111<111<\

gli

1·<�11<lc

1

S<lli1·< l.

t<·)st.i111<)11ia1·1zn,

I>I"Ol)t'i<l. ,·it·,·1,

l�'lé1.g<�\Jl,l.t,<·), il

lél

:t

IJ11i

(��<->11t·<-�SS(-)l'<� <1<\_\ll<t l◄'<.�<-1<.�, 11�1c>1·ì cli sct11"'e.

Qtlé\_t11(1<)

<1<) \. <�

<-�

si

<•<>11\' <�1·t.issc

(�lc11·1c�11te

Al(�S­

Sé11·1cl1·i 1·1*c),*

11<)11

(��

Il()t.<>:

("<>Il

t11t.l:é1 l)I"C)lJ:tl�>ilil:é�l

ftl

cl1\_l-

1·,t1·1te

il

lt111gc)

l)<�ll<�g1·i11èlp:gi<>,

i11 <�t�1·r:1, cli

cll)l)I..Of<->I1-

c1i1·c

le

st1c�

<�<>g11izi<>11i

1�il(>S<-\_>fi<�-l1c�

i11 <>1·cli11e [lllc\_l esi­

ste11za

t1i

})i<),

il

l")l'Ìll(�.ir>i<)

e

Ìèl fìtl(\_�

(\_lc�ll'lT11i,re1·s().

Nl�gìi

t111<)

*StJ")c)JJ,,ctti*

I'Ì('<-)I'<1<t

i

fil<>S<>fì,

c.

11ii1

clcgli e stoi­

**clella**

(1.>1·olJttl\_>il11·1<\111te S.

alt1··i

l)(\_111tc�11<>, itètli<�o,

co

C(11·1,re1·tit<),

f'<)ll(1:tl{)l"'(�

(\_�

r>1·,i\_1110

11·1arst1--o

s<�I"(�it.è11··c)11<)

C<>SI

<l<�<�isi\"è.t

i11fil1e11z<l

Stlll''-t11i1110

s1\_10,

tl<l (l<\('i<\_l(�1·l<) <.tl f)é1�S�> <l.,�\-<:11 t,l11·(1tcJ <1<\_�11'-1 <�<-)1·1,.,c1--sio11e.

,·c�11i,-�'-1 <1' I◄:gitt<)

<< I"'ltll(J

(�-i'èl g1•<\-<'<),

l'<tlt1"'<->

c·;,•<:�,�-i(t,

e

lo

•

i11c<-·>11t1·<ti 11<�llè.l,

?\·I,lg11,t

t111

t<\_11·zo

<1t1<��11,-)

e1·'-1

<�l1e

sir·o,

tt1tti

t111

t1lt1·c)

git1(1<�<)

<·<>11,·,:1·t:it<�>.

l\lèt

i11 1◄:gi(l,·),

Sllf)(�1·a,�é1,

I<)

t,1'(")\·,ti

l1<")\·(� si llèlS(�,01·1cle,ra,

S<�11·11)1·e. *Ir> le·>* l�-l1i<tlllèl\'tl l'a-

e

a ltli 111i

élltc1c�C-èti

1)c1·

11c

sict1l<-1,

1).c1·c.l1c·�

<.li (]<�1i

cli

t.11l:t:i

i

f-i<)t'i 1·\_il<�<•<\_>lti 11cl

<.**.**.<t1111)<)

clc�llc Sc1·itli11·e

*e*

fi1<J�<)fi

a,·c\_�,·t1

cc}11·111(Jsto

l111

clei

1·r1iele

c\_1lc�tt,issi111<:),

etti

i111l>,tÌSèltllèl\�é1 l'c111ir11,1

st1<)i

(·]iscc1)<)li. l)e1· 111ezzc)

(li

I11i,

<�0111<-�

<1("\gli t1lt1·i,

Ì() 1·ic�-e,�c�tti

l;t

t,1·<.t(lizic)1·1c\.

<.1c�-ll<t 1·>t11·c.t

tl<Jl:t1·i11è1, t1"tl­

s111e.ss<t

C0111(�

S<.t.CI'O 1·ct,1,ggio

(li

gc·\11Cl"è1ZÌ()l1(3

**i11**

ge­

I lCl'èlZi<)llC,

l)ict1·<)\_,

(;i,lc<->Ill<),

l)èl<Jl<)

<�

Gic·),·è1111·1i,

(lèt

i

Srt1-1ti Ar)ostc·)li.

Si,t

glc>1·i(1,

:t l)i(>,

(�l1c

\'fJlle

per

1·ice,-7essi i ge1·111i <1.,<�1!,t ,1e1··itt\ >•>

c1t1cstt1,

l)itl c��lte1·1èl

io

tt\7\�enr1·1te� Ci1)1·it1110 cli

�olJile-,

1·icco,

<>I"èlto1--e,

110

Ctt1--tagir1e

a,re,r,1

cor·sa

tt1tta

la cl1i11(·.t

clt�ll'ei--1--01--e; e

1)81' 1t.1i,

Cecilio,

,Teccl·1io

e

sa11to

l)I"'e te,

1)1--eg�1va

e­

scla1na11clo:

tesse di,,e11i1·

<< 011 ! se coc1c�sto

''élSO cli ccJ1·1--L1zic)11(� l)O­

\'étso cli

elezir)11e ...

cc>11·1c�

S,1l1lo !

St1

qL1ale c.(1111n1i110

cli

D(1111c1sco

l'é1ttc11(\_l<� lt1 111ise1·ic()I"­

dia

di

Dio?

>> E

,re11t1to

t111 gio1·110 a

c1i.1ell',111in1a, ca­

dL1t�1

111ise

*e*

l)e1--clt1tt1

11elle

pii.1 i11s<l11e

follie cJellé1. vita, la

i11

g1--aclo di

1)e1·cer)i1--c

lLl

cli,1i11r.t 111aestt\·

clel-

1' E,,a11gelo,

di

Sf-;11ti1--11c

le

i1"1··esistilJili

ispi1--azio1-1i, di

1--i111a11e1--c i11or1c1ato

del

*c1i* 1ell<l I1\_1ce

so,r1--,11-1att11·t1lc.

E

fu

così

ir11111ec1iata,

i1·1ti111a e

clecisi,,a

l'i11t1L1c�11zé1

del

bt1011,1cccl1io, l)c.11--It111te

di

Dic) e cl'LIIlél \1ita Stl11-

ta

qt1t1le

11011

si

co11osce,,a, ft101·i

clel C1--isti:t11esin1c),

cl·1e

Cit)I"Ìc.1110

1·i1nase

t1r1a di

i1·1

111--eclc.1

co111c

él

t.(�1·1�·01--f�

e

sgo1ne11to,

i1·1

c1tielle 1)e11(Jse t,1"èlI1sizio11i cli s1)i-

1--ito

cl1e

l)I"eco1"1"0110

le

g1--:l11di

crisi

11101·c\_lli.

Rico1--clate

l'

I11110111i11ato ?

11011 l)Ote11clo

E

tcr11a den10

Cip1--iar10,

lotta, 1\_111a

l)iù

1--egge1--e

all' i11-

Nico­

se1"cl Vl�1111e

è1

Cecilio,

co111c

a

Gesi.1...

<< Co111' è

l)Ossibile,

fJin11se, cl1e

io 111t1t.i tt1tt;\_1 l'a­

nin1a

mia;

tL1ttc1 la

,,ita

1nic:l ?

Pt.1ò

fo1·s(�

l'

t101110

•

11asce1--e

leopardo

t1na

SE'.(�011cla ,,olt;\_l?

Pt.1ò

fo1·se il

sel,�t1ggio

ct1.11cella1--e

le 1nt1ccl1ic

cl(�l

*\ìell()* ?

st\_10

»

--

Si,

o

figlio, 1--is1)ose

Cecilio,

l' t101110

I)t1ò 1"i11a­

sce1--e,

à dato

pt1rcl1è

ltl ,,ita

coope1·i

alla

gr·azia di Dio: C<\_-)lt·ti cl1e

pl\_lC) 1·ic1"t�a1--la i11 *te,* l)llÒ st,1..a1)1)a1--c

cl::l-l

tt10 petto il ,�eccl1io c1101--c co11té1111i11n.to e da1·ti t111 c,t.10-

re

nt10,,o. E l.-)attezz[l11clolo: l{i11tlSlji, clissc, e> Cip1"iè·t110,

cl'tlCCJLltl

e

c�li s1)i1·lto:

Cristo

alJite1·c\

i11

te.

« **'ft\_l**

**m'** ai

Sétlv�ato:

vi,1it11110

clLlilqt1e

i11sierr1e

--

111

r1l1a.ggii1

('<)11·1l�

1111

gi<JI'Jl()

,,i,,1,<�1110

i1-1sie1·11e

i11 cie.lc1:

t.ll

il

rr1i s<ll..èli l)�1cl1·e,

i<-)

ti

Sélt"Ò

figlio,

e

étsst1111endo

t1t10 11<-)111c:�,

111i <\_�l1i:l111c\_�1--è) C(�cilio (i11,�ecc

cli Ttlscio)

**CÌl)**I..**Ì**è\_**1l** l <) >>•

AlJlJ1"<1<�Cié11--e

1111a f<!.clc oc:l opir-1ic)11c fJit1ttost0 cl·1e

étl1 !

l111' tlltt"èl ...

110n C)I'èl

allo1,a

co111e

c:>ggi

così

f<-1,­

1)01--t.è-lI..<� *beccc),* lJa1·lJèt

cilc�,

co11-1e il

e

lJé\_lffi a cap1,ic­

,risse sotto i

ci<): cli clic si

1·icc-)1,cli

[)t11·c�

cl1i

l)ass,l.ti

lèt 1·c\_�(tzi<)11e *e*

g()\�c�r·11i.

l\'Itt

l)f�1·sistc11za 1·on1a11é1 co11-

t1·0 il

11e1--f�

C1--istit111esir1-1c>,

ètlt1·<)

c.l1e SrJicllJci·g où

altro

ge-

1-11rt1"ti1·io !

C1--istièt11esi1·1·10

(li

11101-·tc

o

il

Ac<�-ctt,èll..e

sig1·1ificttva

111ette1·si

clivcn 11-

st.11l èl *\7*itt

rr1o1..t,c�-. E

clc'llè.t

così

Ci1)1--ia11o,

già

t<)*,.1esc.c)vT<)*

cli Ctt1·tclgi1·1c\,

infic1--c11clo lèt r)ersect1zior1e

cl1it1,111élt.(J clc\_1l

e.li

\Tètlf�1'lia1-10,

Pr·oco11sole, \7i

accorre

o Sig11ore ! »;

cst1ltcl11t(�:

<< 1�i11é1l111c11tc,

fi1Jal1ne11te,

CC)Il le 111ec\_l(�si111e l)t11,ole di

e

S.

S<\_�r·i,�c�

ét

I{,�)I-11èl

(lll,18-Ì

<< *'\1i*

r>ie11rJ cli vita,

Ig11é1zicJ

·cl' A11Lic)cl1iè\_t:

scr·i\10

•

f)Ìt1

111tt

a11rc)1'

l)Ìt�Il<)

r11io è

clcl (\_1esicle1·ic) clellél 1r101·te.

<< I J, A11101'l

st,lt()

c1·ocifisso, e il

ft10C() che

1ni c11--cle 11011 11t1ò esse1·c s1)011t,1, cl1e 11el 111io sa11gL1e.

01--eccr1i alla *,roce*

<< P<)t1·ei

Ì() f<)rse

c�l1i1.1cle1\e

gli

•

cl1e 111i cI-1it1i11a, clice11clo111,i1: ie11i tll P<-tdt·l� ! È

l'

()J't1!?»

,rc>ce: dtlllét

Co11clèl1111ato

l)lc) sièl lo(lè:'lto !

11c)l

U11

Cèl.l)O,

g1·iclo

1·is1)01-1c1e tl

g1,tl1·1

cli

clolo1·e

e1--01111)e

l\_)ètsto1·e,7tl alSLll)l)lizio ...

ti11·lJt1 c1--isti:.l11a:

<< Il

11ost1--o

**clic**

**,re11ite**

**,re11ite e mo­**

clel 258.

**ftll"C[110**

**S(�l1Zè1, Pè1Cll"C ..**.

**11oi**

lt1i !

14

J'ièt1110

l◄:

i11\,()lc>

co11

c�l1<�

>> E1·<-1

il

�ette111l)1"e

Diq

cli1·c

cli

1\gosti11<·),

(1Llel gc�11i()

c�.1-1c

•

ctl

l\_)ètgèl11esi1110

(�

11c

f'ece

1.111

S(\_111to,

e

t111ò

'---

cli

gr·(\_111cli *e*

cli

inflL1enzt1 da

c111ci

cosi

lt11--gél

rin1a-

112

11e1--e

*stellcì (l(��'>(ì*

11c�.1

c.ic�l<>

(1<�-1

(�1·isliè\_i11c�i1110?

"

E

col

l\_)c�t-1--(\_l.1--(\_�-(\_1, 11<)11

ft1

(111c\_�cJ1··(1 g1·:111 1)1·01)i1lso1--e

clc·-�1 Iti11t1sci11·1c11to *?*

Co111e Git1st,i110

1

f) (\_ le11·1<\11t.c,

s<�\-11ti

lèl i11si1ffici<�11-

za

clell:.t

fil<)sofi<·l

l' t1111clllèl

cl

1·isc>I,·e1·c�

il

I>I'<)l>l<.�111:l

elci

r)1·0-

t.(\_�11si()Il<� :1lì' i11fi11il:c), e

lJle111i·� ..

lt1

so,11�t\_1-

111i11·1a soc.ldisfctZi(·>11c:� i11 ])ic> ! IJ' c>1·igi11<�

e� l'

èlC�-<1t1iesc.�e11-

Z[l

<:lell' 11(:)111<->

i11

])i<·>,

<1<-�l

fi11it<)

1·1(�ll'

i11fi11it,<).

« Sì,

c·<>Il1(:� l\-l<)St�, ci

sc.1·i,·<�,

1·)1·<�SS<>

C<)C1(:St.i

t·il()S(>f.i)

gi1i­

fé111

t<\_\1•1·èt 1>1·c>111<\s�<l. e

clt1110

fi11

él.Ìlct

cl<� lct

co11te1111)lt11·e cl:1

lt111giJ·

11·1,1

1·1<>11

*i�*

clèlf.o

ll

l<·)1·c)

cli

fc.ll"\'Ìci ti1·1ge1·c lil)e1--t:'t

111e11tc

f>C�11<3t�r·,t1·<�

>>. S<)l<>

clctl

(��1·i�li,t11<�si111,)

11cJt<� t1t­

lè.l

1·1f>Zi<\_>11<�

<�l1i,tt'cl) 1·c)1'tf'-,

1>1',>rligic>:;;:,:t

(11.�llèl

111(-)t·ctì<.�

,l�S(�(liè.l

<1,t

C-<l

(111,111L<1

è.ttl·1·è1(�

i11t(\_\1•i<)1·1·1·1(�11l<� (\_�(1 c�stc1·ic)1"-

111�ll<:�, e

l'

llt)11·1(>

ètl

c�c)1·1s<��­

gt1e11tc111c1·1t,(; lcl ci,�il(\_�, (tlt(�ll,l t�l1l� 11<�11<� l)'�1·s(�<�11�i<:>11i c·lc'l,

l,t

i1111)c�1lt:1\_11ll)ètlJilit,'t\_

<� lèl i11tL--ct11sig<�IlZèl <.lt�l

c\_�-èll'clttt:�1·<.�.

•

1--et<)l'(� \Titl:(\_)l'Ìll('), ll(�()l)lèlt:()llÌ(�() (�()ll\r(�l·t,il<), **c.1lh1**

**Il**

pl"C)l)Ost,n.

a11zicl1è

*<�li*

i11

c.01111�)ic1·l� l'ttt,l:<)

cli

èll>i111·èt

i11

l)lli,,ètt,o,

l)lllJl)lic�(-),

,tl

C{)Sl)el;l:{-) <.li

t:11l1til

l{

>111.t;

pt1l\_)­

*4:* No,

11011

<')

Il1cli

t:c11111t<>,

<.lis�<-�,,

<li

}>J'<)f'<-�.ss�t1··

blicè·t111e11te

lcl

111iè1

S(\_'i<JI1Zèl:

I>t�1·(�l1(·\\_

f.(�1111�1·1:\_�i

<>ggi

(\_li

co11fessèt1· lél

fecl<�-,

c�l1c

È�

s;1l,�c\_1ZZèt

(lt�lì'èt11it1lèl

111iè1 :;

l:;it101·i

clel C�1·ist·1i�t11c�si111(·), clie.iètt11c>l<) è1.lt.c11r1t·�11Le *<-�*

()11·1l\_)l'èl o *"\i* è1g:.l ill-111lè.lgi 11(�� (1(-�] l ( l, *\7* e1·i t,'1. !

fI"é1l1c,a111Cl}t(\'

Il

i1·1cis<�

(\_;ètr·cli11c1l

]��111·i<�<->

(3i<:>,",11111i

l\<�,,·111è11111

l)<ll'<-->1(��=

,·c)ll<)

si1l

111·,·)1)1·ir)

S(�f)(>lc·1-o

<111<·\st-,<�

l◄:x

()11

,·<:�1·ilèl1,<-�111 !

•

11r11l>1·is et

i1-1·1c1gi11il.)11s

i11

(�

Cjll<1lll:i

fil<)S(')fi (\_li *0/ìì.Ui"C*

*("(t[jll(;*

*{lììlìì(lfjilì,i,*

f:igt\_11·è.t *e*

<\_li l◄,ttl1::-::t<)J il

t·a1�elJbe1--o

lè.t

stessèt

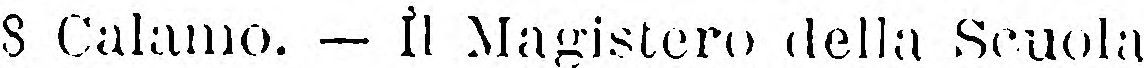
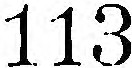
fi11c

l)ii1

dotto ,rescovo 1r1c:1,11icl1c�<), 1·i r11tl�to eo11f't\_1so

(tllc

st1�i1-1-



g<�1·1(i

()l\_)}Ji(\_\Zi<Jlli

cìi

1\g<·)still(>,

11()11

t111COI'cl

c1l:�gli

co11-

CI'I"OI"i

le

\-·(�l·til:<),

1>()11:·t11t<�

ctI-1<\_:.()l'èl

t·1·<1

1·ito1·t,(�

l'

<:l'

Cll�lltt

llSl�-iI'llG

\TCI'ità.

fiìOSf)f.i<�i

l�

(lllSÌèl

i11

l�81'(�,l

r1<�\-ll;1, 11c�]lc�

l◄:

cl<\_}ilèt

l:1

,·<�1·it.it

Ag<)sli11<>

t1·0,·<'>

11·1c>(\_1c>

111c(]it,c1zio11e

I�r)istole

cli

I3il\_>IJiè1, *e�*

i11

s1·>f�(\_•i[1.l

S.

Jl:1,<->l<>;

<111i,·•i

lt1·>1>t111t:<) �i

1><-�1·:Stlè\_lS<� clic il

C1·islit1-

(!l'tl l'tllli<·:1 ,·(�l'cl l{<\_�ligi<)l}(\_�-, (1ll<l.l(� l,1 se11t,i,,ra

11esi111c>

i11S()g11,1.,·c1, S.

lèt

s11cl

ì\'l;1cl1·<�,

c·111c1.l(�

f\r1·1lJ1·c·>gio ...

<111,tl<� l'

11oe<�l1i;t

,t11c�c>1'èl, s11ll(� gi-

<t,�c�,�,l

se11t·it.,,,

f'èt11<·it1llt\t.t·c1

I l·1è1.t.*e*1•11( � !

i11(\_li,�icl11,1.li <>f>i11i<>11i c1<�llc

I.Ac st.1·c111<� <.list'-<>I'<\_li

i111-

<\_\. l 'l\ J igi

l)C�I'èlr1ti se�t;t:<\_� fii

<")S( )·f i<�l1<�

< )S<� Il e) 11 1><>!e�,·èlt1*<)* c�se-

1·e f)C�i.. lclSllèt

111<\_\11l<�

lèl gr·é111<l<-, 1-l<\_\ìig:<>Ill� (l(\ll'{\_T111(11·1ità.

*\T* i I1tè l.

i } <�l l <) I'(� . . . !

C�-I'< l Ì è l

tì.I*'<')*

111<\_) 11l:<\_�,

I l ()11

1)

<< J◄:1·<> st,,1,11c\_•<)

1\g<>St.i11<>

(�<)11t·<���èt

<1<\llèt

,·it;(l ll1!)11-

lèt s11111.11i(1

s' e1·c111 sc�<\_l(tl:<�

i11 111(�. l'

c1ctilcl

(�

c1111lJizic>11<\,

<>Jl<>1·i.

(;iè'l f.ttlli l�(><lc\sti

1·i<�t·l1<lZZ<\_� <-�

cli

f'ètl:3i

lJ<.�11i

cli

clei

ccl

1>ii1

11<)11

111i

:1lt,1·èt.<�,·;1\_11<)

<1i

<'l'<>

t·i'<)11t.c

èlll<�<>1·

ètì!(t

l)c�ltè't

J)i<.l;

tttl.,c�1·11é1.<�c>l·i

<li

111�t

l1'ètll,(�1111l�<)

è1\'\'Ìilt(J cl,t!I<�

cl1�1

1>,l�-�ir)Ili

*\_.i\\·(\_�\rl)* ètlfit1e

S("\l}S() •••

g1·;,11 1>1•c\zz<> <lcll' l◄:\�c111�c�l<);

t,1·0,1c.l.l:è1. lèt

1)c1·lcl

(li

11·1,1

<lll<�.<>I',l <li ,·<·11<ll\1•

**ll<)Il** CI'<)

�ctlc,-·c),

C�èll)è1.<'<3

t·.11tl<)

(:ic') t:11<� I>OS­

11lÌèl. (1<>�·1 11<\l

1><\_\1•

t·,l1·lc1

111c\_'11t1·(�

i11

I11<\_�-

l't1<)-

111ie

•

Il<']l;t

111<)

i11t1<-�1·ic>1·c-�

si

(lil<.�lt.èl\·,1.

s<·l1i,t,·<\

Ìt�µ..:·...g,�

<li

J\_)i<>, le�

l<\ggo clE�l

I11e111l)1·:t

l)t"2C<�<1l:<-) ...

,\_,1·,\_111<>

»

:t11<�<)1·:t

<1<\li.l.

**gj**()**J**•**l**

• ***l***(\_'�**l tl** *'* i�i •

*1*

**l** j **11**

} ( ) **1)**( *)***J** } {, **jl** } **Ì**( \ **l** ) \-),

**l l,**(.)

**(\_1**'*i\*

**fI**

**l**

\ •(\_\ } } (

<·l1c\,

1\gc)sli11<·), gli

t.I'C>\!èlilcl<)Si 1·11ilit<lI..C

t�lt·c�

l'èll'<�<>11l:èt

«l ,-1,1·c,·i1·i, i11

l' i1111)(�1·ttt <)1·,.�

(-iCI"lllèll}Ì;l,

ÌJl

ètl

llll

l>(")ll'l(�J·iµ·gi<·)�

111(�Ilt1·c

<�il'l'<), t1�<�ito

ltt

<\1•,l.

èll !c\_lèll<\_>

f'L101·i

114

e ,�i­

1111 <:\1...c-

cittt\

co11

t1fficiè.tli,

vi<lc-�1'0

dtl(�

t,t1tti

l)c1ssc}ggiét11cl(),

sitc.lI...()110

**111itt1. Sll**

di

ct11)c11111,l

e

t1--c

f)C),1c�1"<L

1111(t

**,,it,,l, cli s. r\1·1-**

**cl' llll[l**

**llélllC-<l- Cl'<l**

**<lf)<:)1··t,l li\_l,**

clct

S.

to11i<), sc1"ilté1 ,,e11t,i

At.c111:1si<J ...

:11111i

111·i111èt

I

r):1gi11<t

cll1<)

11·ffi�iitli,

<1,tll,t

lilJ1·0 ...

:11)(�1·tc:1,

l)ètSSèlr10

* èl

il

111011-1(�11t,<) c1<:�lla

leggc1...c

**Gt'èlZi(l** !

tt1t,t<->

e1'èl c111c��ll<)

il

**Si**

**i1·1**

**fc.l.(:'��ié.1,**

**gltC:1.l''(ltll10**

**si**

**C()1·r11)1·e1·1(l()ll() ...**

**il**

gio1·110 élf>r>1·csso

<l�lt<�

le

a,-<),�è·111c) gi,'t

lc·)1'<)

c1i11-1is­

c1't11·1<·) c.�1·r-\1·11iti !

sio1·1i

c�<.l

f)<\_\1• Agosli110 e1·:1

il

<111,·�Ilo

A1·1(�l1c

11·10111e11to

**l'** é1f'f'l�r·1'cl

clellél

g1--nzi,t\_ ... *e�*

,tcl

Alit)io,

,�<)ltc)si

f)e1·

g1·icl:111(l<)

e

lJI'<\_lc(--i<)

gc11io

cl't�\st.ètsi:

(l.011

lr11111·>-�

cli

<< **( 1:e** ftl*(�(�i<\* **l l'l** *(; ?* (�l l*<* \

**1**

**ll (1**i t<) ?

i(}*?*

*�* ()**11**

il **Ì**

<'1 l'

<< Si Ie,7clilfJ

gl'ig11(1I'<lll t.i

(\_�.

1·(t11is<�o1·1c) il

c�i(��lfJ,

<3

C(-)ll t11t.t,,1

11oi,

,·ili,

lcl

11<)st1·i1

S<�ic\1·1z(1.,

<.�i \-�01tc)liè1.1·1-1f)

e 11t')l

Sè11·1g1.1e

>>!?I� c�o1-r·(� 11ièt11gc:)11cl<)

11ell<t

Ccl.1·11e

(.l' 111·1 gicll'(:li110,

r1(�]l' tl.11goìo f)Ì i1

1·e11·1cJto

i11

(1

f)1··c�cl(t

'7()1011ta,

(�()ll\rt1lsa

c1is11<ìl"azi<)l'l(� ...

cltl(�

l-lè.lltll'e,

(l11e

ca1 ...11c�

*e* I<)

8l)i1·it<),

111c)1·s

il

*c�t,*

1·>ccc�tl.l,<J

lè1 gr'è:lZÌèl i11 lott,,1

*e*

ltl

ft1r·111i(l:1l\_)ilt3...

,;itn

C<)11flix<�1-·t� 1·11i­

c1L1cllfJ

l\_)è1g11,1t:<) cli

l'tlI1clcJ !

<:·r)si

<1' t111

e

clistc\so

lè1g1··i111c

I11t·è1111,o,

:tllJ<\_\1•0, S('11le

1>iè�

i111a

f)e1--

tc1··1"tl

,-()(�C ar·1110-

(l

*lege !*

Ie,:è1.li *<-�* lc�ggi ..

1·1ios{1 (li

*tcJllc1*

*et*

lJtt11·1lJi11c) ...

lt�ltc\1•<-� cli

S.

E1·c.111c)

cl' 1111 tc1\·<�llo.

Il�

I)(tol<)

1,lSt�ièlt.<� st1

,·i

A11e1...t,ele

él

C,lS(),

èl

Sllf)Cl..ilt'e

I<.\!3�c�

1J[l$t.<)

c111è111l.o

l�t

lct

,·i11*t<)*

e� il

cr·isi

r>sicolc)gi<�èl ...

G1·<.tzi,t ,l,·c�,,:\_1

s(1l \'C) !

1·cto1·c

Il

Ac1c·)}('(\_)

CI'<.l

111011clcl11cJ

11r·cJlcsta1-1t(�,

(:<)11f't�ssio11i

c•.c.1f)f)SC11<·)](1 c.lc.�lièl

<)<lit)1•11è1. c1·itic.è.t

J>(tI'ctllt\Jl<)

t1•it

l-lèll'llèlLlJ, f'ct

1111

le

<<

(li

S.

Ag<)8l,i11<) e

il

<1i

'l"r•<\_l il

1·◄.,,1t1st

ttlJis-

1�.,ètt1st,

(\_;()<�t,11(�..

1)<J(�111è.t *e*

l'1\gosli11c)

del

Ùl'}·lct 1·e(tllà c.01·1·,�

t111

--

115

so.

si

1·1-1011(lc) cl' ill11si<)- fi110 t1ll' t1lti1110

i11

A111lJt\_\(.lt1<3

(.lilJlJ(1tt:r)110

r1-1tl 1·11c�11t1--e

t111

11i e

cli

1:.iè.tt1st

<\1•1--01--i;

(1. i

fis8-i i11

istè.l 1·1*t<.�*

1)iec1i

A gosti11o

111--0 *cc* cle

te1--1--a;

c.lsc.c11sir)11e. Nc�llè.t

<�on lr)gil�<l

e

(lissi1)nzio11c

,Ti,re.r1t.c

ft"[t le 1)1"c111o;

egli

si

clissol,�<�,·<-l

c:()SC

1·11r)11cl<-l11<\,

c:1

l.J1..<.11-1r)

è.l

fi-11cl1è�

soIo

11cl l';\_111101--c

cli Dio

e.or111)1··c�sc

(�}-1(·�

**C l' lll1ita**

**l� ,·it,:.l, e**

(�

cli

**,rer·it,\**

tt1tt(·)

**i11**

**f)iC)**

».

**t1--c),�è)**

**lèl**

**f()l'Z(l**

l' <�s�;er·(�

s11c)

c.<)111r)1·csc� *e�* g1·itlò

e

[lttest.è> éll CC>Sl)�tto

Agost.i11rJ

*e*

cli

c1c�i

tt1tt.c

le

sitil.)c)11clc

st�Ct)li

,l11i1·1·1c

,·c1··iti.l:

f)Cl'

Sig11c)1··e, e **il**

<< 1,11 ci

o

0

é 1i

e:\

11<)st1--o ct10-

ftltt.c)

l)é.1ce,

1)e1··

t·.(�,

1·(�

11c)11

Se

f111c·l1(\

1·1011

1·i11osi

i11

te>>. -

cl1c cos1

11e11,lt<1, clclii' e1--1"<)l"C

\ìeclitt1r10

c\1·1110

,.rc�.1·itil,

l)ètssn11rlc)

c:tll,1.

e

t1·0,1é1t.c1 e gocli1t:t lè.t 11,l­

f)Oi

ec� ...

t<l11ti

Sllf)C1'\ic)1·i i11t.<:�ll<'t.ti,

f)E'1"el1è

r1c·)1·1 r>1··<)fit­

lé·l,l'Ile 1·1oi ? *N* (J i

co1·1 tc.l11 ti

c�sf.�11·1r) i i,

i

(�<)11

ttt11to

1·1*()*

J ,11r11t� cli

\1e1·ité1..

I-�1·c1110 for·sr,

c1t1()gli

e

,·c1·1t1li

a1ì-

i11g<�g11i,

t.:l1·1l.i

**111·t�sso**

**fi110**

**:1i**

**11ost.1·i**

**gi<-)l'Ili,**

**<l�t**

**Cl''èlll()**

**fot'S(�**

**1118110**

c1t1csti

cli

lct

c1i\_1(11-1t,i

11<�11s:t11(>

(Ji,·e1"sc1111e11tc?

..Ì\1111c)

é1.ssol L1 t,1

fo 1--se

e cl<)e

Ll 11·1e11t,i di

1) iù

r11(�11ti

c:t1·go

(�

i11-

:1, (�C)11fe1·111,11·f� le)

C-C)11lc�s t:tttè t

cc)11 (\_ii1·it,t(1

I"ilgic)11c�

ll)I''() Of)i11i<)ni,

<�::;clt1Sic·)11e di

f)t.11,.c

sì

i11t,1·<111sige1·1l(�

;\_1,

c111ell(t

1--,lcc.c)glie f)ii1 l111c11-1i11·1c

C()11:::e11S()? I� f)er­

c.11<�

ttllrct

e

11e1·scg11itcl.

<�116

1·1cJ11

si

<)g1-1i

1--c\_1ligi(J11c.�;

t.111[l

si

I-�(�-co.

s11itl

S<\_)l<l, lèl

si

sè,

cli,�i11<1,

si

,�i11cc)l<.t

1<\_�111<�?

co11scgt.1i1·c lè.t

lilJc�1--tà

cli

c�ol

�1·io11fo dei

.�.

r)ie1·1�1,

111·c)11r·ii

1110 si

l)i<) ...

l·ltlssi,lf)f>C1tit.i,

:l11i111r\_1l(\sc:1, (:lcll'uo-

lèl.

ì\_,:i1·t.c�

Sllf)(31'ic)1..e:

l1t111c111c

1·il\_)(�llc1,

Nc·)11

1·è.t1:ic>I1èll<�, e

r1t1cst:1.

:lllèl

:1

il

<.lellét

<lll1·0

f(J111it8

l)I"it110

l()11t,l11n l'

1--ilJclli<)1·1t·\,

<�11<.�

tic\11

11c\_)t110

c·la

<!llc111t() 1111i-

116

t1<\_�c111i<�l<l, e�

1111icn111c�11le clc'l

t�

ca111<211te

(1t1ell<l

lo

nr.)l)ttg:\_l

I):1.<-.< \,

i! *1*·1·1< 111<1<\_)

i1·1··icl(\,

< •I 1< \,

1>110.

l\'lc.l

cl1<�

1',ll>i1·

11<)11

AI·1 �i� ..

•

'l,11

c1t1ie8:

]�)L11·<t

s1111t: <>11111icl,

S<Jl11s

g1·i(l(1,rèt. S. Ago­

S<Jl11s 011··11·1i<t !

Tt1

<:<)111(\_�

èll>f)t111l<>

l)l\1�,rè-t(l<� l'

t1<>11·1r) *e�*

sti110. '"1.,,tl<:� 1·il.\_>c\ìli<·>11<"',

<·11<�

11c i11-

<1t1it1:t

()f!:llÌ

èll,l<>

«lll<'ll(�

l}("')l,l

tt:llSi<")llC

(�

Slll)(\_�l'Ì(-)l'(\,

*<li*

Ì<\git,ti111(l.l'(\_� i

1

itl'lf)()SSi}\_)i1it�( l

l)l'()l)I'ii i11t,<:�11t,i, Ìll1l)C�l"'­

<>g11i 11111:111(t 111'<)c]11zio-

SOllèl

1·1c ...

g<.l <"li

i1111>1'<>11t,èt cl'<)I'g<>gli<>

e

e�

,ìic:�11c� i11<·<>11s,\_�ic1111<'11l:<� èt 1>,tscc1·si (1t�11(1 lt1si11-

Slll)l>li1·<� (�{-)}} l'<)J'g<>g)i<>

(1.ll,1,

})l'()l)l'iè.l cl<�\fic,it�l1Zt1,

(!(\l!<t,.,.t�1·itc l <:�

1

(ii11stizièl.

sostittl(�ll<l<>Si

,ti!'4�\1·<�l1<\lir>()

l,l l t ti i

l 'i1)(.\11i

1.l l l.I.i (")I'g')g l i {)si

1

I) ( \l 'C.i ( )

cllt.1·<)

I ) i()

[1

. . .

lli

(·11(�

S,1l:,t11,t !

11011

Ì() Sf>i1·1t,<1

1·il\_)<\ll<',

l)èl

�if'f'è1.t·t,él

l()ttt1

�i

cl(�ll't1CJll1()

11-1é11-1tic\11c·�

lll1 Sèll)CI'<�

<l<\ll'<)I'g(>gli<)

S<\_)sl:i<\_�11c� e

<�<.>11l1·(>

Il<>Il

l>lt<'>

J\_)ic>,

11011

,�<:\11i1·11(.� <�11(�

1·1·1<>1·l><>S{>) ,l11g1tsti,1t,,>

e�,111:\_1·i1st,i,111t:<�,

<�l1e

se�

1·1c

étllèt

s111)<\1•fi<�.i<�

i11 <ftt(tl<·1111<>

s<.>Cl<list·ctzi<)-

ètf'f'<�t.l,l f'<>11cl<·>

<\S�<-\I'<\

e

ct1r\_'I"'(\_\1·1zè1.,

,ll

c1(·1

�<\111r)1't·,

i11

<•.1·e11,·tc<\_�i

C

111i.ll'èlSl1·1i, S<�llZèl,

llll(-)\-() i) <�é1Sf>,

<..'llf\

<Jllt).11-

èt (·111c­

t:e> l) i *i*1

èl f'f·, t ti <• I 1i

I ' 1, 1

>111: > (1. 11e\g;11•e\,

l ) i e),

<�

si

st<)

111l�

�i 1·,1<·c�i,1.

<lét

8<�01"1<->,

1·(\_1zi<><\_·i11èlI1<l<>,

gli

,·i<\_�i11c), <�<)-

1>1·,>1>1·i<·> ;tlì<>I'èl <\_�gli

l'

,ìl)<->St<>lc> '1'<>111111;\�<-> ...

(lèl f'èl(�(-�.i,t <l f'èl(�(-,iil,

le:> i11-

**c<·>11t1·i**

<<

l<>

}(\_) (\_�-l'(�Clèl,!

l,(\_)(�(�l1i,

<1<.:i c�-<-ìl'èlt.l,<\_�1·i

<1<\_\I

<-��s<1

Sèìl>(�1·<� i11 <111<:\stèt 1tlti111è·l

l�tl<)

cti1,

l'(1.111>lic�.;1zi<)11e e.li

,1ll(�

11tilit,·1.

<lelìèl ,·it.è.1:

<'.\\_

l<1l<g1·(1.f'<)

<�l<:�t,t1·i(�.(-),

I<) �(�(\_1.11·1-

ll<�ll,1, 11,t•

lè'l,

(�<ll(lèl.ièl

[l ,·,l]")(')l'<\,

il

ì' 11�<->

*l<�*

<li

l:)i(\_)

<l<�llc

tÌl\_\1·1(1t<',

t11lt<�

f'<>1·zc�

,

tt11·a ,.(\_>Il(·) <l

f< \1•,-jzi<J <-l<\µ.li

1tc>111i11i. 1:: ,-c�1·() cl1e (·1t1e-

stt1 f�tcilitè'l clel

,·i,,c1·c,

Cl\l'(�ill.cl eos·1 a,·iclt1111e1·1te, })CI..

117

--

11·e1 lJel 1nezzo

Il()Il

1·ic<-)1·1(lt1cc�

il

1.><l{·i�<l11c\si1110

*I)C)C()*

sei 1si

cll�ll' et,'1 ci ·isti<t11:l;

l' t1lJ l >r·iè.l(\_�-11ezz:.1

d<\_�i

l)èlS­

111cl

,l

sc�1·,·l, e

1·c�st,c1·,·t

l'c.tlJi tu

(1(�lI<t

111c�1·1tc

·co11osce1··e le

c.<)SC cl,11

l\_)tl<)11c, e

(l<)f)<-J C()11oscit1to il

lttl:<) cl1r�

S<)ll

lc.t1.o i11tir11<) (lei

c.!1e <�� l't1lil<�- ,

Sè\_tli1·c·l. tl

l..)<:!11c�,

si

gt1tll'­

cl1<� è

(lc.t1·e

tic11c

<<

o (]ei

l'c.lSfJCl-t<\_)

11<->lJilt:�,

l'<J1.1cstc.),

e

11011

,1.ppt11·­

s1,i1·it.<J i111111<)1·t,tlc.

11c>11 *s<\_>* se� cli1·c� (lellcl scic11zt1

étl

I�'

C(Jl'J><),

11-1ct

c.tl!c)

,tlt1·<J

C,l1·(·1ttc1·c�,

<>ggicli, t'-�

111 <lll<�\�l:c)

st.l()i

et 1ltc)1·i-,

t111:.t

l\_)l'<�\·(\

cc\_�1·t<.l

scclizio11e

cl' i11cl<>le I't:�ligi<J:--3èl.

$l>èlZi<)

tli

t1111·1i

1:c�111ct c1(\_�lltl ,·i­

1·i11c:1·t\_1tli111e11to

cl1e

r11ctlit<)

sor>t'èl

<111<·\st<>

IJc\11<\<l<�lt<)

tcl

1

(,li (:\_ 1·islo,

111i

I>èll'

(\_li

,,<�<1<�1·c 1111

1

(1'ill(�l'Cllt1lil, l

1

11()11 è l

("lll�

CèlllS,l

l)è'l.l(�lll<.\.

<< J)i

c·l1c

1,t1tl-<>

il

11i1111<�1·<>SO <>1·,t111,li <�se1·<.:it()

tli

scie1·1-

*i.�*

zic1ti

S<�r·i,�<-)11<·), 11<·)11

ci

<lll<lsi

t111 s<:>lcl<ttc),

*IJC�r·*

c1L.1<:111t<)

filc:l., il

SÌè.t

l<J11lclll<)

<lè.ti

1>1·i111i

;�·1·<1<li

e

tl<1ll(1 111·in1é·1

cli

<1t1,·tlc 11<·)11

c1·<-�<lèl

,l.

<-fllèt11clo

c:1

<·1i1c111<\_l<J

o

t1i

co11l1·0 ltl

fisi<>l<>gi,

SCè1.glit11·

<�olr>i

()

f'ètl"

ltllllllll�(-)

gc()l<)gi,

clott1·i1·1c.l�

zoologi,

(li

ecl

**li**

C1·isl<1.

c..l1·1c.l1c�

S<Jil<)

cl1i111i<:i,

c1·L1(liti. l)i

c�<l

(1t1el-

fil<)l<>gi,

,tlt1·<:� sl)l�l�ie

cli

-

cl1ic.1111ct11<·> filc)sotl,

1.>e1·el1è si st1

cl·1e

si

11c)11

l)èlt'l<);

i IJii.1

Cè.tlcli

cl1e

s01·10

i1·1

(lLlCStè.t

fè.tc:c:c11clè.l.

'l,L1tti

co­

sto1--o ft111 lt1ccicè11·c

le

101·0

t11·11·1i

e

,·cJglio110 far--1)at1-

1·t1. Ecl

llel 111tt!l�, e

cc� 11e clL1olc-;

i11

l1C

,·e1·it�,·l

fè.lll

111t1

Sf.)èl\�l�lllÌèlllll), *e* 1>ii1

11011

ce

L<:)�tc)

ll(� r)1·c1·1clitll110

lJt1<�)11<) c1l�ll':.t,·\·<�11i1·<�:

at\_1gt11·ic)

1)e1·cl1c�

il

f'è\_ttto

ci

ptt-

1·e

L111

i11c1izi<�>,

el1c

lL1tt.i

C)l'è\_t111c.1i

ttlJlJic.11110

t11-1

ce1·l<)

i11 l.t 1ttc.l l' e11(:ÌL'.l<J11eclit1 clelle

•

se1·1to1·e el1e 11c�11èt sei<.�llZèt,

scic1-1zl�,

11cl 1·11czz.()

<�-i

�t<t

(·:1·i�l<),

sic:eor1·1c�

111t1cst1·0.

« Ecl è clc.l s1.)c1··�t1·l�, cl*1c�* <1t1;111cl() le-� scicì·1ze t1v·1·é:11·1..

110

c.a111111i11tlto

t111

ttl tr ..o

l)OC.(), citlSCt111a

1Jc1·

lè..l SLlé:t

118

--

cl1iétl"tln-1e11le c1t1ello

i11

t1lti1r10 tt1tti most1..er·t111110

vic1,

cl1e

co1·1t'uso.

Quc�lli

cl·1e

v·ist;\_t

ùel-

01·(1

i11

c\11110 lt1

1' a1·1i1110

o\�ver·o, co111e ,.l,L1r·no di \Ti·1·gilio, so­

si11ccr·t1,

**c.oi11n1ililo11i, gia**

**l)J..èlStét11110 del**

**101"0**

**Ctì.po**

**tì.i**

**101·0**

**\recl()l10**

**C**

**c1··edo1·10.**

Qt1esto è

t111 t1lt1·0

i1111egabilc�, cl1e i11 Ltttti

fè:tltc)

<<

i

dell' L1111c1110

1·'-1i11i

i

l)ii.1

i11sig11i

t.1'(J\7c1110,

SLlfJC1"(3

11ellu

scie11z,t cl1e

l)l'C>f't\_�ss;\_t11,), t1·'"tcc,.; rl·1e

11a1·LicolL11·c

li

C�1·isLo.

co11dL1co110

fi110

cl

»

Cosi

I\_,.

II. v. 1. << l)ellét \Tita

l�<)1·11ar·i

t1 11.

17G

il

(li

e

co111c se1111J1·c�, 1)e1·1cl1·t1r1Le <li ciò

cl1e

Cr·ist()>>;

·ft.1,

e1·<1 ecl è

Lli

ci<') (�l1c -.�:tt'è1t, e(l

t11·1c()l"è,t,

e

fJ1·es�1go

i1·1

I >ar·te co111i1·1cic.t :.td

S<1r)c1·e dcll' t1o111() 1·il)c�lle.

essei*·e,* il

Et·a

su o i

111l) i,

e 1. l

él11e o I' tl, l t l

t1e 1•1•a *(*l*e*1-

é

te

g

[li

1a

1·1otttle,

clic

scie11za

co11t1·0

C1·isto:

g11e1·1'a,

co11-

tr--o i

1�: dal

e l)iù

11011

11ellrt leLte1'alL11·tt

}J�lg{1.11tt!

1111mi

t1·0,·ic.t1r1t)

I) io,

*,T* ecl,�r·la

aL1dl1ce

e ,,i1'Ll l e1·1t<t

così

eslesa

co 11L1·o

e l)l�1·siste11te

t111c()l'<-l

co11L1·0

C1·is.to,

**élt..g()l11(3lltè.11'8 cl1e**

**ci**

**11011**

**possit1n10**

**11()11**

**si<.l**

**llllè.l**

l\_)L1011ét tlosc d'i11fe1·110

i11 ttl11tè1 e cosi

tl<·�,--�1·lJè\_l

(�cJSfJi-

1--azio11e. E c1t1esto dicié11n<)

cl1i<11·0

11011 si

cl1itt1·0

e

se1·1z;\_l e­

1·is1)eltc:111c1JIJt11·e il

si t;azio11e ...

vede11d,) ft111ciulli,

ftt111i glie.

cl1e

lt1

C:lellè\_l

ca11do1--e

dei

s,111tité.\

sc.t1ola,

il

di­

I"i tto

delle

Pt.lI'e

di*\T* c1·1t1t(1

atte1·1dc)110

la

i

1)(t l*'(�*t.è.tic)

1·1()Str·i !

ttl

l\_)él-

se.11oltt

l111

g1"t111

qt1ale

ca1)i lé.tti figli

si

111c.tl

1--etttio ...

Ir1

El·1

dellLt feclc !

tl

111�)1·i1·e

11ellè.l

11cgt1zio11e

tl l)ic)

ttl

1)1,elc ...

!

011lt1

e

Dio

Di{)

!

è

è

<�l-1c�

sì!

,riettt;

clic

i1111)011e ....

Eqt1esto

1·1011 si

,?"()1·1..elJl\_)e ...

l\Ic.1 si!

p1--ete l)Oi ...

l)t11"e ... !

è

1)e1·ò

**\_11**

sia

lL10-

*')*

119

go

1>it1 clic

\T()Ì i11-

l)tt1·l;.t1·11<� c�(J111e

C)I'tt111c1i

co111L11-1l�

t1-lt,1·<), 1·ic�.c>11c)SCiè1.111011<� il

te11clcte:

se

11<)11

*nict,iclczto ...*

t<-tle il

(:cr··t() è

e

f)t11·c

t:l1e

<lllftlc�

l,t SOl�ictci,

bè.lSl.a.

i I)i *ii* (lei s<-1cc1·(\_loti.

<�lc110,

e

sc11Jl)t"e f'1·lt

i

11·1iglio1·i

01·1

i1-1st1110

11ost1--o

cc)11siglic),

011

ltlg1--i1·1-1evole

t1r1-1(111[l 1)e1·dizio1·1c... !

()11 c1t1tt11l<)

t111gosc�iosé:1111e1·1te

SLll)f)licl1evoli sil)I'O te11clo11o cli11t111zi alltl 11·1ia 111e11 te

Ie

b1"ttccitl cli *\T.* I-It1go

,,uls<) c:tl ca111er·ie1·e:

g11ic\_ltt11te

con

« U11 .f)t1ctc ...

prete...

g1·tt1·1c1c

t111

!»

Uo1110

\7ilt1, il

c11cclL1tcJ i11 l)io,

Ave,·c.l,

i1·1

111t1 11cl

t<J111·ibile

est1·e11·10 1·1·1oi11en­

11c)11

11(�.1

r>11ete ...

;

cos1)etto

1)r·eser1Y.c:.t clell'tt11i111tt ttl

to

<.li

cl1e

I)io

l)I"ecede

git1clice,

l�l

tl

s�111zi<J11at·� il IJI10l)1·io

e1·tt tè.ll'(li !

l)(�11tit1-1e11tc·),

\ C)le,rt1 il

7

**l.�:** l<t

1,->1·ete ...

g1·'"t11(\_lc�

e

ge11icllc

ccJ11fessi<)11<-�

(li

A1·tL11·c)

<< N011

*C)* lJisog110 cli

G1·,\_tf'?

1.)1·0\'<-�

1>c1· Ll'ccle1··c)

ctl­

c1·ellc11ztt è

(lclì'tt11i11·1èl, 1.)<�1--cl1è

l' i111111cJ1·t(.tli t,<·l.

<1t\_tl�Sté:t

e.cl

i11

i11 111c

f'<2ssc11c)

i11tt1iti,,tt,

11cct�ssa1·i<·t

i1·1c1·c\_>llttlJile.

(:011-

*c�l1*e,

l*<)*11tt111o tc�111 f)O

è.l 111it1

*,r* c1 ·g(\_>g11è.1

1111

clcllè.1

11-1'i11geg11tti C(J11

lL1tl<) ]e f<)I"ZC cli sof­

111iél ,�itcl,

*glo;·>ict,*

t·\_)<�a1·ltt;

lllè.t soggit111g(�1·ò

è.l

11·1it1

cl·1e

111t1i

11011

l)it1 >>

r·it1scii, e clic

\ii

1·1011

so110

fJcr·

te11tt11·lo

c1iffo11cle

e

Al1

11ellè.t so-

E

clii 1)01--ttl

11cll(.1 sct1olt1

t1lJ21--1·L1Zi()11i !*?*

•

! q11t111clo

ciett\ le l)l"Ol)r·ie

si

st1r·t\

tt111t·.c tt11i111c l)er·

1·ic1·cc.lt1t<·>,

t1•tl \' itt te e

co111e

1·i1·>èll1<-11\_--c

tl

lL1i

1·.) e1•clt1 te *?*

fttc�ili

Gli s; 1,11110

clic t.111l

;\_tlL11111i

e

gl'ig1101··(111ti,

l'JI'()seliti,

ì\-Ie11tiL11·1tL1r·

11011

c1t1i

ti tJi

c1l·tel

clic

ttf'f'e1·1·1·1<')

Se11cctt:

*e*tsi

sc1-1t:i1·c esse

se 1·1011

1)<2Ll111;

11tl 111

tc1r11e11 *et srJ li*

*·ì-,--1·11ct1it* i11ter·cli Ll, *11c)ct ll11*

clL\_llJ i ttt11t.

tli tct11te e

*C{l*

I1111tl11zi a

ta1·1tt1 e si

i i1111(J11e11 te stor1i,\_t



120

•

ele,;'<-tte i11tellige11ze- tlttto 1�>t1r·t� cl1e 111tt11e<-ts�c l'tts-

si

e

soltitc.l

<..:<�1·Lez1,c..l

tli

<lllè\_t11t<J

g<��11c1·(�

fi11i1·cJ11c)

1.>e1·

c�1·<]c.le1·c ...

si

e

c.1·<�de

g1'ètl1

I><\_t1·te

del

11111,.111<)

tl.

c1·<�cl t tt()

t<)eetl e

l�1·ecle1·,·1,

cu11 1>i tt

(�e1·t·,c\_�zztt (�l1e

<1t.1�111 t<)

*,red(!,* l)itl

I11è.lI't1i1·i() ...

ùi S(; �le�S(),

Ci.l.l)i1·<..�, C<)11·1<�

clic

l'è.llll()l'C

l'illll(:�g(tl()

**11cl**

nel

dubbio ...

;

i<)

1·1< )ll

*(\_r:e1)rJ*

S<J

*JJf:!JJ.,�</t t*

*e*

*se*

*(\_/<J,-.;,�e*

*JJOi*

*rJttel*

*('/1.e*

*ctltj)i*

11<>11

S<�>

Ctlt.>i1·e C(Jlll(-� ll<>ll �i èll'l'()SSiS<\_�<l <l<1

(>�<ll�C-C C.�CJ,rl *qtt(ll*

*.\_�ttt� ,/1,r;!i clCfJl i*

*ltlt1)i .'t*

-

*cli1>ittc>*

SCLl<Jl<t 1·11ètt1<·>

cli

1)<>1'l,<t1·t�

11<.�llèl

ti1l.ll> il g(�Ill\1•e

l<l

<� l<t

,-·i<:Jl(\11l,t

c.lis<\_�1·zi<>11<.�-

<lè\_l

11-

<ttlèlill<) 1:)il1 1)1•,�\zi<J�<) *e*

1·<�l·isct ll<\f>:itZi<>I1<·� cli

Cè.ll'<) I>CJS:S�l è.l\'t�1·c. il

f'c\I1c�ii1ll<) cl

<•.i1st.l)(li1·gii <�

<li·t·<-�11cle1"­

gli

lèt

*tl111.ct1iitctll<tll<�* i1·1·tizi(>11i clellct

}\_)t'<.>f)1·i,t *bc,.�tiltlitcì..*

I�iec·)t'<lètl:<] <1ll(\_\l

si1l>lJli111e

<li,�i11c)

-

*:-;i12ite*

*JJllJ)­*

*1·11.e l�(:1i.i11e t*

*Vltl(Jc\_.., ctll*

1\11!

cl1cv<>le ...

i() 11<)11

1)(>�3S()

ll�l1<�1·1t1i

<lctl

g1·i<l,\\_1·e

�llf>t)li­

<< IJ;tst�ictte i

(-)

l>tl<>Il

(\_Je::;i1,

<.'l1<�

(li<�t��ti

l>Lt1•,rc)li

,·<�11i1·c

(\_t

111c�

>> <1<�11!

11<..\ll;t

i11fi11it,,t

tt1(1111i�c

1--iecJ1·clit1,

(1i�J\_)<)11i

cli<\_', <1t1ttl<\

l1<>11gi11<> ,.<\_\11t1l<)

cl

f'c-

1·i1·ti,

<lll<-�[�li

sL<\_\ssi

l�lt<.�

,·j11ti

*<>g:gi*

,·c·�11g<-Jlll> <l �t:1·cll>I>�t1·t<�li,

1..esti1·1c>

èlll<\_�l1<� *l<>I'<>*

(lètllèt <l<\_>lc<\_'ZZèt <,l<�l

tt1<> 8gl1tt1·­

le�

(lo

1··e te

...

(ll\_lc�gli

st<�ssi

cl1e,

C<)11t.c1111i11ct11cl<>

lc)t'<)

tc11c-

*e il*

*,/lele ...* 1>ii1 cltl

t11·1i111<·�, ti

1·i11110,·ctI1<J

*l'ct(!l?t(J*

11<)11 si

,tll<>11lcl11i11(J

:\_tll.1'ètlt,i

llc1.ll'i11cct11t.<> <l(�lltt

ttltl

**l)[t1--c)lc1.,**

cl�tlltt

<\_li,·i11il:,·l.

<1<�1

lti<->

<\_'.tt<)I'l\:

<1t1<\gli

stes:Si,

**èllll(.)l'(\, (\_�()11}{� il**

**èt.lJlJi<lll() <ltl**

**<.l**

**Ìt1Ilt()**

**(�l\Ill.ltl'Ì()l)(\_�,**

(�1·<t figlio

<3SClè·t111l\_t1·e ...

**N<.), 11();**

\Tl�1·�t111t\11l.c�

*c;,cJt�trti*

<.li

l)i<\_J!

**l\_,**

**1-l()ll**

**S<-)**

**L-<l,l)it·l�,**

**11è**

**11-1i**

(�i **l'ClSSt�{);IlO tl**

8,.lJ)c1·e c1·istitl-

i()

ca1)i1·e,

Ct)11-1c

et>11

tc·\.11t<)

s1>le11<l<\_)l't� cii

<�<)11\"Cl'Si<Jlli,

110,

C(-)\_ll

ttlllt<-�

clc>l[,<j

\_(�

,llll�(Jl'

J>itl

con1e· ri1)e·te1·lo ?)

co1·1 l)tl11te s1.)iegttto

e �tLicliltto 1·1clltt



*')*

-

'

121

*I'' tlJ/Jlil.lr.1,*

J>r',>l>r·i<·> i

si

cli8co1108ct1 e

si fc:tccia

,., ,,, *,I,,*

cl1e

itl-

1, 1,

,,

l)iccoli ...

cli5c.<-)11osctl1·10 ...

� ·e ,111i,

1,,

c11i

s:1,·e1"'

t1.1tto

t1··[1sce1·1(lt�

**lNf,l�I{NO**

•

•

73

,T11.

( **'c1l11**'**i,**

**l11èli**

**11011,1i(lt� cos:1**

**l'lll0\'t1.**

**t�ll(�**

**94.**

**JlURG .-\rl,<)I{l()**

**X.**

**fJ\_.\I{.,\l)ISO** I.

•

I .

]') i ()

s,)I<>

�()}}

ecl

il Cit�l

etei--110,

c�l1e

t,11tto

111t1C)\'e

l'll<>to,

:ll11()l..

e� COl1 c1,.-�SÌ().

**P.-\I.l.-\I)IS<) xx1,,. *13()***

Be1·1(l,

{�(-)Il

cd

(J11,\ll'i11fi11ito

:1111al.>il

< :11e

ltlss(1 è ....

X*\r.* 67.

J:lUl1G \_.\'1'()1{ IO

Ii 1

),\

SI1,1

\-1

(·)]

l111 t,1t.(�

111t11·e,

<.")I"i,1 o

,·l 11,->st.1·t1.

f>èl(�(�:

l◄:ll<l i.l <-11.1(�)

<.�i,·) (�l1'<.1IJa

n.l

<-111::tlc. ti1l.t,<1

si

11111<),·e

cl1e 11t1t111··tl t·(lce.

**}=1.-\Il.-\DISO 111. 85**

a11co1--�l il

*1\*

<�osto1--o g1··icltl

tli,�i110

J.:><·)ettl:

**O 111*C* 11ti**

**g1 'OSS(�** !

**tll li l l1ttli,**

( )

�

**te�1·1·c11i**

I..,1

l)é:t

cl1'è

sè

p1··i111t1

,rc>lo1·1tè1,

1)81"

l\_>tlf>11t1,

s<�,

cl·1'è

Be11, 111c.ti 1·1011 si

So1111110

1·1-1ossc.

1

è

gi11stc)

:1 lei

( <)t<\_l11to

N 11110

(l l.ltl11t<)

CfJ11st101·1t1;

lJe11e tt

sè ltt

(�1--et1to

ti1··(l;

••

esso, 1�ttclièt11cl(), lt1i

l\·Itl

ci1gi<)1·1<.t.

I.) **All.\l)IS()**

**8�**�-

�**,�**'\.. **I**�**X**.

Al1!

gt1a1·cl itll110l�i,

gt.1t11·cl itl111oci

l)e1·1e

tt1 tti .....

J)tl(lt·i, i�titt1to1··i)

r)1--ot·esso1·i, c1ua11ti

ablJit11110 i111n1e-

-122

ge11e1"t1zio11e, gl1ar-

diate

relazio11i co11

la

11asce11te

•

**diamoci**

be11e

di

v�e11i1"

111e110

ttl

11ost1'<) d�)\Te1--e,

ehe

**è di**

crea1--e,

eclifica11clo

e

fle1·fezio11h11clo,

le

fLltL11·e

,.

**buo11e** beneficl1e be11eclice)·1ti

ene1--gie clei 11ost1--i

pic-

**coli;** gua1--dia111oci

lJe11e

clt1l l'i11oct1lt11--e 11elle

te11e1·e d' og11i

**menti**

n1al

esen1pio,

clL1lJbio,

o t1--isto

se111e

piu tristo

f1--L1tto ...

tt1tto

cli1)e11cle

cla

11oi !

Percl1è

PL11--e

la a

ge11te,

cl-1e

st1a

gt1.idt1

,1eclt3

lJe1-1 fe1··ire,

c1t1el

011d'e.lltl

è gl1iotta,

Di

qt1el

si

pasce,

e

l)ii.1

oltI"éì

11011

cl1iede !

PURG�;\ TOI{IO **XVI..**

**10()**

Co111p1--e11dia1110 ·t111a 1Jt1011t1 voltt1, c.l1e l'a11i111a ...

Esce

di 111a110

a

Lt1i,

cl1e

ltl ,rc1gl·1eggia, cli ftt11cit1llt1,

P1·in1a

cl1e

sia,

a e

gt1isa

Cl1e

pia11ge11clo

r·icle11clo

pt1,1·goleggia,

L' a11in1a se11-1plicettt1 cl1e

st1 11t\_1llt1,

Salvo

cl1e,

1nossè1 da

lieto cl1e se11te

ft1tto1··e,

Voler1tier

tornéì a

ciò

l[t

t1--astL1lla.

Di

picciol

lJe11e

i1·1

p1--it1

st11Jo1·e;

Qt1ivi

s'i11ga1111t1,

e

dietr·o

ttd

esse) st10

co1'l1--e, a111ore.

Se

gt1idtt

o

f1--e11

no11

torce

lo

x,-1·1. **85.**

**PURGA1,01{10**

01--be11e;

se

(ciò

cl1e

11011

c1--e(lo,

fidL1cioso (tlltl pal"'O·

n1ai

grazic:l Gesù,

di,rina)

se

111ai

allo

sgLltll"Clo

**nella**

la

di

voi, ribelli,

1·i111c11--1--ete

i11clifft:lr•e1·1ti;

se

1nai,

sprezzanti

della

git1stizicl

di,ri11a,

çl-1e

vi farit

piangere

nei

figli

vost1--i

Q1Eli

il

n1ale

disse111i11ato

nei avrà

figli

degli

alt1--i;

se

1--esi1)isce11za

11011

si

da

e da

voi nell'impo1--re.,

11oi 11el st1lJi1--e...

sa1Jpiate

•• •••

--

123

•

di

c·I 11• (111esto

ge11e1··e

sci1r>lc.1,

::t1JÌ<3tt<l sct10-

c1t.l(�Stct

l;1

l:ti<·,t

11ct1t1·<t, sc�g�1e.1·�·l 11cllt111ost.1·a st<)1·it1

111ist:1

e

:tltossiet111te

1)1..ese11zt1

<.li

e ·1 ,111( � l:t

t11·1<l

t1·ist.èt

mete­

11ellè.l

c11e1·gie

gi<)\.�c�11ti.1 (1tt<)ssict1 le

111<:�teo1·<1.,

cl1e

S(JI"­

e ,1·:t ...

,\_,\_,·111 i <l<�lltt

\iitt1, le

f)it1 fitt,ti\·e c.l<�llc.t

ci\,·ilt,è.\.

**lTICZZél**

**f0cttc**

**(\_�l1e,**

**C()11·1e**

**l(t**

**<.ll1(�lètl"**

**l)ll(lèt**

**[l**

\r()i

*µ-:,*1 rI I >:t

e et

111czzo lJ1lt1ccic),

so

è

<�011·1i11cittte gi:\., e

cli e

f't1ttt1

1,111·(� •� 111c)cla c)ggi, co111i11ciè.tlc, c.os<l clic 11011 si

11«·1,1>111·e 11ei

11ii1

l1·isti

te11·11)i 1)agt111i ... co111i1·1ciate èl

**:·1llè..l f)l'it·1·1<l et,·•,**

**111:,1)(1,,l,l1 tli**

**1·isr)etto**

**f)itl 1·1011 l)tll1lè.lt·1clo**

1·i�e1·1Jo st1ll'<·)1·igi11c cl<�licl sr)ccic�; (� 1.)ÌLI [ll1C()l..è..l

cli­

c·c ,, l

* ​.i11l,·1·<1�Sèlll(l0\7Ì

1>oss(.t

<)l)l)C)l'l'<� tllle 1)1·ir11e

tli

t}Ll<\_t11t<)

SÌè.l l)Lll' lie,re

cl:.1 \ictlcr...e,

11:1��i<>lli

'· 1•µ:gt•1·<>,

llll (lllttlsitlSi

1·iteg11<1,

1·itcg11c) ...

o

se

pllS­

11c>1·1

1·11:t

sci11r.)1·e

t1 seg11::t1..c

e

f'cti· 11ottt1·<� lè.l cliffe1..c�11zt1 t1'a

; 1I t 1·, >,

,l11c.l1c

11 l,•t·il<> 1,i( •l,, t.:t

e

l'illecito;,1oi,

cl1(�-

11ellt1 scL1c)lt1 po1·tate ltl

,·ostt·c.l cl<�c->f'ol.Jic1

e clc1·ofol.Jitl,

se1·1ztt

lJilioso

CL101·t=\_�

lJl1g:.1-

*'r* Oi ...

s1Jiegt111clo il

se11110

111t11·(�Ì<)

e

�, ·11z:t

1•

**Sll l)er·fet[\Z**i**011e**

I·' I i, e

c,i

<I' **l ll**

**socit1le,**

**l tl**

**11101·lJOStl**

l.1',l.<lite

fidL1citl, cl·1e le

ft1111iglie

ltl

1)011go110 11el

,

,

c,�11·<> i11seg11tl111e11to ...

,�oi

i11c1t1i11atc, ,,oi

i11tossi­

t1ccicletc:� og11i

1.)iccolo ge1"t11c cl'og1·1i 111i­

\'<>i

c•:,tc•,

�•I i,1 1·, � *:* t,/.,�e11i1..e .

< �, ,11si(le1...ate

l<.l

vost1··a

se1ne11za:

foste a ,·i,·e1�

lJ1·11t.i,

l•,:ttli

t�c)111<�

11011

1\1,t.

1)e1..

segt1ir· ,�i1··tt.1tc

e

co11osce1·1zc1.

**1NI**◄**'l�l1NO XX** \'I. 118

\'il.lt 1>l�stitll ,�i

l)ittce e

1101·1 1·1111t111:.1? !

lNI◄'f:1{�0

XXI\?. 124.

l•'t•(l<�

i1111oce11zt1

so11 1..e1·)e1·te

s, >I()

11ei l)t11·,·oletti:

l)Oi

cit1sct111t1

' -

-124

-

Pria

fugge

che

le

g11a11ce

sian

co1)erte !

XX\i'II. 127.

p r\R�\.DISO

se

,,oi

tl\_1tti

cos1)iI"c1te

a

cacci::1re

dai 11ostri

11a

figli

*i1inocen�ct ...* CJ t1ale

sart\

l'av·,re11ire

di

*ecle*

*e*

c111esta

(1C})l"t1,rc1tt1

e s,re11tt11--ata

ge11e1--(1zio11e.

Al1!

**se Il**

**111•ese1•te dJsvla,**

**voi**•**.**•**s1 e11·1egga.**

**11101•do**

**,:,-01•'1e**

**cag**•**ione, 1**•**11.**

I**n**

**a**

**PUl={GA 1,0RI() X\'I. 82.**

E

con1e

e

percl1è

dis,,ia?

Se11za

la

1--eligio11e !

sct1ola, *,roi*

,r oi

cl1e .1,1

l)a11dite

dalla

01--gogliosi

di

sapere

la

*ct11iosa* c1--et1zio11c

clel

111011clo

spiffei--ata

da Ficl1te co11 la

p1--on1essa

ai st1oi t1ditor·i d'L111a *si,11\_;\_*

*le* c1�eazi<)11c cli Dio, ,.·oi...

se11titelo,

�e11titelo

i11tt111to

co111e 1--agio11a.,

11011

accecato

clal solito 111i1l tctle11to.

«· Il

C1··i-stia11esimo

l)Orta

a11cora

1·1el

se110 idet1.

SLlO

1111a 1)ot·e11zt1 di 1--in11ovan1e11to, cli ct1i 11011

si

à

« Cl1i t\

potuto a1)p1--ezzar11e, sit1 cor11e c.1�ede11te,

sia

come

lJe11satore

i11dipe11de11te,

l'azio11e

i11ti111a,

dovrà an1111ettere

cl1'esso diverrà t111 gio1--110 la

forza

i11ter11a e

orga11izzat1--ice della società: si 1--i,rel�ra allo­

ra

al

mo11do

i11

tt1tta

lét

profo11dita delle sl1e co11-

cezioni ed i11 tutta la riccl1ezza clelle sue

lJe11edizioni.»

E

le

il

Kurth:

<< Si

tracci110

sopra

u11 111i1ppè11no11do

frontiere

dell'incivilin1e11to, e s,i1edrt\

che si so110

tracciate le frontie1--e del C1--istianesimo. l11civilin1ento

e

C1--istianesin10

so110

parole

eqt1ivale11ti.

<< Oggidi,

con1e

11ei

p1--i111i secoli della Cl1iesa, la

125

-

*,1*it,:\_t

mor·ale

11011

**ipso**

é\

alt1·c1

atn1osfer·a

cl1e la

legge

**et SllffiUS. Se**

**-�r·istit111él:**

**i11**

**vivi111us,**

**ffiOVCffiLlr**

,,, t'l, 1\_111

si11to1110

ido11eo

a

1--assicurare

le

a11ime cl·1e

�i

é1ffliggo110 allo

spettt1colo

delle

n1iserie

prese11ti,

vedere c1t1egli

•��f-;C) co11siste

ce1--tame11te

i11

stessi

,\_�I1(�

combatto110

lc:1

dottri11a

del

,, a11gelo

piegarsi

<li11élI1zi

ai

st1oi

1)1·ecetti,

e

t1bbicli1--e

allt1 lrgge

11el­

stesso i11

co11t1--o il legislc1to1--e.

l',ltto

ct1i

p1·t)teslt1110

1\lél l)er·ché

<lt�lltl legge

tttle

ossec1t1io

i11volo11tc11·io

t1llt1

n1t1esta

c1--istiana?

qt1estt1 si è

« Percl1è

r·assodata

co11 ta11ta

po­

t(�11zà 11ella coscie11zét

clel

genere

t1111a110,

da·

iden­

t,ificarsi,

tt dii--

cosi,

co11

essa.

<( N'è c1uir1di sor·ta t111tt coscie11zt1 sorJrtlr1att1rale,

t�l1e 11c>11 *e\*

gt1idt11--e i

cessato

cli

passi

della.

società

1·11ode1--11a

SL1lla

via

del 1)1··og1--esso.

« Essa

à

ispi1--ato

tt1tto ciò c11e gli

t1omi11i a11 fat­

t<�)

ciò

cli

gra11de

i11 passato:

essD., JJr·esiede1·it

a

tL1tto

cl1e

gli l1on1i11i

ftll"tl11110

di

g1--a11de i11 avve11ire.>

l� sotto

110111e

e

l)I"etesto

di

p1·og1--esso ci,,ile

si

,

..()t'1·ebbe

l)Oi

a11el·1c la

111e11101--ia

speg11e1"'e del 11on1e

(li

C1·isto

e

del

C1--istia11esi1110,

p1--01)1·io, a

111aggior

e r·eclama,

vitL1perio !

i11 ·c1uell'etit

èl-1e

l)it1 lo

esige

i11

c1t1ell'etc\ ··cl1e,

co111e *1�adice*

clella vita sociale, più

�tbbisog11a

di

ct1ra

e

ltt

i11te1"esse ! !

scie11za, i11ter1do

l\,Iét gic\

con1e

di1"'e

la

fétlsa

a11cl1e il

scie11ztt

prese1-1lttt::1 e

in1po�tt1

co111e

,,e1·t1,

st10

ispi1·;:\_tto1--e,

l'è1teis1110,

('t fi1tto *bottrJlt.e·,'Jolttte!* co11-

li11t1él ac.ttte

ciela;

lJe11si

11elle

\'ttr·ie

sLie fo1·11·1e

e t·èlSi })it1 o 111e1·10

•

l'i11(li\,idt10 e

tt i11lo1·lJidtl1·e la

é:l i11t1··isli1·e

S(J-

r11a

ir1 t1·01)l)O

111ttltt fede. . .

si

stt cli f<-t1� 111ale,

126

--

cli ,,e(]e1l

111ètl(�,

cli

11cJ11

11(Jtc1·si

::1tte11(le1·e c.l1f�

111c.1ll...:

s<� 11011 clic�,

i11\.rcce

(li

1·ico11<:):3ce1·1·1c��

lè.t <\_�ét11sa

:tss<-�g11:t110

1·1cl

ttl--

,·iet(·)

1)1·egit1tlizi(J

èt11ticle1·icc.lll},

St�

11c�

,t1·c

si

:lcltlilè.lilC)

1>it1

c:l1c

,·t1,11i

1·i11·1c)clii.

i11<)1·g<·>glil,<>

f\_l\_

Il

(\_lc�I 1.·>1"CJ--

11·1isc1·ctlc�11le

cl't111

tc·�1111><->,

1>1·io ·c·1·1·c)1·t�,

s<:�111lJ1..<t,·:1

Si111ile

•

è.l.l f>è.tzzr>,

t�l1<� ...

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

c1e1lt1 ,�c\slc

rl1e

gli

lJ1·t1cicl

tlclclc>sso

1�..<��sl<\_•ggi<-t e

1·icle.

le�

c)1·111clì, *e* tt1·do11<)

C>ggi

ca1--11i: s·,,

,·c\sli

8-0110

l)J'lll"i<tle

le

e

élI'(lo11c\_> lt� c.,11--11i,

11(?ll'o1·gc.lSt1·10

tlellè:t

scot­

**l'Ìf)è.ll't1l1\ij, il. fJ1()11dO**

**e**

**11ell[l**

**it1·11)<)Ssiuilitè l, cli**

**0**

**t:tl,1.11--ét**

**S()Ci:1l e**

**l**◄**..èll1**

**cle]lo sr.,i1·it�o,**

**1·icl<� lJÌll ...**

**111()d<�·1·110 ]}011**

<)ggi,

i11

f'(\_ttl,o

(li

1·eljgi<�>11c

ttt,testt1 t.111

tt11i1110 lcgge1·0

tl111t1-101·titc> 11el­

t)

f.)e1--,·e1·sc),

o

(lolc)1·osc:t11·1e11tc),

t,c:111to

l�e1·1·01--e

dè.l 11cJ11

<.t\i\1C�1·ti1·l<1,

1.>e1·tlt1l:[l

og11i

i11te1·io1--e

**(\_lellè1** *,re-*

]ie,1(�

**seI1Sè.lZÌ()ll8**

**Sièl**

**}1lll1**

**(lt�l**

**l)Ìll**

**l.lc.ll'lllLlle**

'r-gr·iclè.l cli

1·it('1! 1\11,.t

i1.1sist<�11t.i

e

lc.1

;\_tJl;\_11·11·1[lI1t;i

S()Il<)

le

e.lii a

lJc�11 cli,1t�1·stl

,.,isio11e

clelle

cc)se.

*\* C)1ttli1·e 1·icle,1è.t. . .

*7*

il

socie>Iog<1 11·1ocle1·11*<-)*

1) it111*ge*! t1·,t,,.i<tt.i

clisc<·�­

Clii 1·icle

:\_t11c<)I'tl

111c)st1·<�t

cli

tlv·e1·e

t.11·1

giè't

t·ecll}le

l)e1·1sie1"'<)

e

sc�11 ti111c�11l()

!

Se11ti te

r.,cJlo

clel

Co1·11te

f'<>11,\_l(\_ttor·e

1:)r�l1e1·111c

dt�llc�

1-1elltl

t111i,ie1·silc!l

t�

il

l)Ol)O­

l<11·i i11 l◄..1·(111citl:

*C1)i(.�e Socictle.*

st.elle, i11tt1·iclilc� le

<< Si

<l\:i clell<�

so11t)

SJ)e11te le

ftJ11ti so-

si è

C<)11solè\_tzi<)11i

e

clclle

11e.ll:t

SJ)e1·c111ze,

e

tllJ­

-

lJt111tlo11ttt,cJ il 1>1·olt�tc11·i<)

11<�>ll<�

clel �t.l<J i1·1fe1..1-10

te1·1·est1·c.

lJlig,lzio11i

JJe1·

C<)11111e11�<:>, lo

si

*i-�* sei<·Jll<J clttlle.

olJ­

111u1·<tli,

11el

l�t1i

<l<\_le1r1r.)it1-1e11tc)

egli

<ltti11-

�c>n

**t**a**,** e,1tl

le

SLle fo1·ze,1iv·e e

le

SL1e

gioie

L1111tt1-1e.

127

**il**

e

gli

si 1)e1--r1·1ise

cl1e

st1tollt1rsi

del

br'L1to.

E poi

di si

f1·011te

ai

fo1--zier--i

*clei,* coll'tl11i111a

VL1otEt,

lo

*1�e*

•

è

l)I'oclt1111t1to

libe1--o

>>

·QL1t1le

il

1--i,\_11eclio?

llispo11cle:

« La

1·icostituzio-

11e

c:l.el

})Oter·e

s1)ir·itL1t1le.

<< L'eclL1cazi<:>1·1e

è l'L1fficio pri11c.i pale del

potere

s1)i1·itL1t1-le.

IJe1--

l)LlÒ

\_il

fc1tto

stesso

cl·1e

si

ese1·cita

tale costi­

11fficio,

si

c1i1·e

cl1e si

qL1esto potere

vie11e

co1·- c.le-

tL1ito.

NessL111 t1fficio

(�01111)ie

se11za

l' 01--ga110

sociale è

1·is1)l>11cle11te.

01·1de

()g11i

eclL1c.azio11e

1·icè1le. Se 11011 it

il

l)t'ele, il

l)I"oletc.11·iato a,,rt\

il

se­

ùt1lto1'e

*che*

*seclttce*

*e*

*t1·-:,ascina*

*(l'ct?'JJ')ll*

*ctpoJJcJlo)*

*cll 1Jicl le* .

* << Rict1st11·e

cli 1·icostitL1i1--e il 1)ote1--e s1)i1--itL1ale vt1ol

i11 n1a-

clir·e

co11ti11t1ar·e a�l t1lJbè.111clo11a1·e

il

popolo

110

tti

1)olitict111ti

e

èli tle111t1gogl1i, a

tL1tti

gli eleme11-

di clissolt1zio11e socit1le »:

te cli co1·r·t1zi()11e 11·101'è.tle e

Co111te

cle1·icievt1

e

clelJilitt1va

lt1 1--eligio11e ...

t111

sL10

clisce1)olo

11e

fJia11ge

e de1)lo1--a le

co11segt1e11ze!

011!

tc1rdo

N ost1--o

cc)11si glio!

oli

clegli

i11te11ti

t1111é111i

A11ti,,ecle1··

lJL1gia1"clo!

C<)1111)1"e11dc1

cle,1'esse1--e

Co111e scL1olc.1

110!

Si

t111t1

bt1011tt

volta, che

lèl

e 111ir'é11·e

1"iL1scire

a

*scttolct*

�e111pr·e

111eglio

ciò

cl1e

S.

Bo11tt\1e11tL11'a

t:ìiceva del•

ltl

l�ilosofic:l:

<< Q1.1estt1

scie11zc1

111ette

SLtlltl

vicl

di

1·iceve1--e

la

l�ecle;

e r·ieevL1ta, lt1 illL1st1"èl: e illust1--ata,

l<.l

clife11cle:

e

clifest1,

ltl

co11fe1"111t1

>>

C1'oce,

cli,1i11t1 ripa1--at1--ice

co111e

del

tt10

stesso

110111e,

cosi

d'ogni

•

11101--tc1le

tuo

ado1--atore, si

che

128

(lei (ii 1i

cl<l

srl1iél\'i,

olJlJ1·ol�)t'i<)

di

<.lis()Il<\_J1··

ttt.11·eoltt

G<\_))g(Jtt1.,

di,1e11i�ti

tlell' 1:1011·10,

01101··

S<11·1t.i,

fl,

tli· ,\_)e.li<)

<li

g.i:'t

st1·1.t11·1c11t.o

e

1·le11é1.,

ttffe1--111;\_1sti

a ccc)1·se1..o,

n1e ttt di

<,.111(·)1·e

e

cli g[tt ttlio, (�t 1i

<111elè\_lll li

111:,.1..tir·i, e, l)t11·r>t11·c<t t111 tli

(�\_(-)111(�

tt

fest(\_,,

111i1·ict<\_li

<li

del

lOI'()

''è\_tliCè.lllO f)t�i

1:)l'Lllli

cli,ri,

st1.t·1gtl(�, Sl.ll

S()­

Vl',.llltl SIJétzii

C)I'�l be11etlic.<�11t<�

cli\_tll'U1·lJ(� \_ttll'(:)r·lJc ....

elett<.t;

tl C<)­

**1110 l­**

Cl�lest<�

s<·)sr>it·t)

tl't)g11i

<t11i111,t

t11,

clic

;\_1,ssi e.l 11*·:* lS ti -v-it,t,(J1•j, \,

s tè\_l,l'l **t,il l** (")

Sl ti

})(\_l.gtll l esi11·10,

fi1·1 Sttlle

(lei Sttoi S()l­

ti r) li c<lil

(1(·)ti

f)l'(\_)(\_]igi<)Stl

,.re5ti

(l,tt,i,

cltl 1·i11·1�tllt:�1·

11t�l

I.A,,.l\_),lt'<),

i11f<.tllilJil

J.legr·10

clei �)c-

ll<)i,

'

t,11,

cli

vitt,01·i<t;

t�l1e

ttlli(�t,ttslii

Il�

111<tce1•;\_1zi<)t1i

11ile11ti,

,J1·1·<)1·i <-lt�gli

gli

illt1i11i11<t.11<I<), <:�, i1·1es..t­

e1·e1·11i

tlst;1.,

S,l.Zictsli

l�

Stt,ziì <Jgt,<\_)l'èl l<-t 11·1ise1·iit

tt.lJlJ(1.11<.l<)1·1;t­

t,\_t e (>lt1..c.tggièl.l<.l, <�<)-11·1e l)ttc<� e ,,itt� 1>01·ttlSli f)t11·t�� f1·it �el­

t,t1, el1t� co1·1 le tt1..r1·1i <lei Ct'O­

\ittggi lJellig<�1·tt11l,i 1·)01)<-)li;

c·i:.tli ;t.r,1·i:3l�·Il� 111·i111<� ,,.ie < l.11<.l g1 ·<-t11(le fLtsi<)11e s1�)i1·i lL1ale

dei

s11;t

i.t lt�

l'llttlitt

(l·f�ll(\_t ,,e1·tt

1·)<)f\_)oli, 1>1·e1·>tlt',t11<.lu

<li secoli

111(t11i vedesli

fl)t'ltt11tt.;

l<�,-<t.1·si

l,t1,

cli<�

l\_)<:)111·.icl<t

11·1ill<�

i11

JiJ Je1·t,:·,,

Stll�l'<.l

git11·c.t11ti

l 'l "(\_)(�l· i(\_),

111c:>1·te

e.

1'it,tc.t

stil

<)

cli

1

(

t·11 t l:e1·1l ()

(

,�i--ttc)1·ios;t

( \

c.\,

s l.lo l l

Ct.ll11[)[lll<.l,

<)l'<le

st,1·<.t11i<�t·l�, s1>eZzè:t11<:lo <.t 1--"'e­

i11c,tlz(tsti

cl<�I

g1·1'-11·10

ltt

s1>t1c:l<.t

I'è.ll)(\.C(�

st.11)e1·lJc>

ttle111<t1111(,,

crJ111e

l>()i

ùel

tt1, l<:�

a

11lt,1i

tt.11·c<)

sc)l<-l,

S()ltl

l\_.ef)tt.11t<)

aff 011dttsli,

co11fi1·1llI 1cl<)11e

1cl.

l<�

fJCl'

lJé\_lI'lJ[lJ'ie; t1.1,

cli,,i1·1c.1zio11i

se1111)1·c

est.(\_tsi tl<�i

cl1e st.1scit(\_tsti

Je

stt11ti,

ge11ii, l,�,1itt,01·ie

dello

s1:>i1•i·t:<·,

dei

�l\_tllè.l

ctt1··1·1e

co11

og1·1i ttll1'<t

é.tff't�1·1·11ttzi<)Il(� cli (1tlél1·1t<)

e<:1 t�ccel­

t�l:e1·11<·)

lJt1ssezzP;

so

si

]f�\'tl

stil

t�<-�111r)<)

c�

le

t,t�1, cl1e

t1111c.111e

IJocc..t

tlelI�A11g<�lil�u

l\_)<Jll<)1·e

ltitti\

<li cl 1itlI"'étsti

tl

Ilt�t'

t�

a te fis-

ltt

dove1--si

�Lttt

Sél.I)i(�11zc1, si1·11ilr11e1·1tc c-I·1e

129

SfJ lo

sgttèl:1·,\_l<),

og11i

ctltr·o

L1t11n110 si

1·i,·elò

ge1·1i<)

**IL1n1e** *,re­*

***ptt1.,tic»ttllt***

***1,1e,,ttis***

***cliL"i(/1,Cle,* affe1·111tllldoti**

.I�ace i11f'-tiIil\_)i Ie i1np r·ete1·ilJilt�, si ..clc.t st1··i11g(�1·si a te 11·10-

1·e11te... b("'11edice11doti; tt1,

cl1e

pe1"' l(� solitt1di1·1i

flel­

il

l'oce<11·10 gt1itlttst,i

cli,·(J

Colo111bo, tt11elt111t(� <111i;111-

ltt1·ti

st.1llc.l

te1·1..:.1 cl1e

si

t·osse

diseg11:.ltt1

:.li

f)1·i111:1

guc11·clo

tt1, tle.11!

st:t1·1c(); tt.1,

<�11<:� so'l:.t

e ft1gl1i

sco1)1·i

Stltlt1·1a,

ltl setti,,

*t;i1ic,e("ti il*

t,t.1, cl·1(�

*1>1.011,(ll) .*.•• ,,i1·1Li

\ii11Li

l'i1·1t·e1·r10,

vi11ci

og11i

c1·1·01"'e.

l{il<)1·11:.1

11elle

f(t­

r1,1igli<!.,

1·ito1·11t1

11ei

tr·ilJt.111ttli,

1·it<)1·1·1:1 1·1elle

sct1ole ...

1·1<�Ilt� seLlu1e,

Di <J *i1·igo.r,1 b,*)(J *cli(ll·t t­*

clicl

cl 1e,

1itll'tl to,,i

*tico* (così

*ol() (�/J.ì­*

il

*ee,*

Co11sigl io

cli

St.rtto),

clive11t1te

*.�.*

*c:)i,ie*

*ll'*

*ili*

*11,(Jll e(/ llCCl1io*

*o*

*eclttc�ct110*

f)Oc)o (De D(:>-

Ict.gi·i11·1e\:uIe

1·11i11ieis,

Do*\T* e1·i

e di1·i tti) •� fJ1·es,:�11 tc.l1·1o il

gia p1·evisto

<.lc.tl D<-� i\,Jcst1·e, *i,�*

spetté:lcolo

*g,�ctclo*

*11,·1\_()*

*lii*

clC-'[Jlo1·at() <.lttl

f)I'C>t·. \1itto1·io Ci:.l11

*ctbie"rio,ie:*

(C(\_)1·1·ie1·e

(lelltt

se1·t1, IL1gl.

101())

*cliso1'3lli1ze*

*t.·eJ-:,{Jo­*

costtttc.tto cl<.t.llo ste�so �,,Ii11ist1'0 C1·eclc11·0 (Cii·<�.

*g,io�'5l):*

24 110v. 191(J)

*c1)esl)e11te*

*,,1czles"r.;:e11e...*

*,,-,ilczscilttct cli­*

*sciplina*

port\_abile

*pii,*

i11s01)­

*iii*

*(çe1,11J1�e*

*i1iqttietlt1lte:*

*01,,111,ct*

oran1ai

l)I"'Ofesso1·i,

c011 slt1-

dt1.

11c>ittlt1·i

der1ti,

set.I·)le

cl1e l'Allievo

dicl·1it11·ò

-

*llellct*

*sctl<)llt;*

*c)ÒSl"lC.�c/1,i*

clilo

f<)11·1i te cl'i11f'ezio11e

cl1e

i CJ

e

e�

<JL}11t..11·1zi()

[ld

soci(.tle, fog11<.l

co11ti11L1:tt11e11t<�

f"(.tt1·1ige1·ttltl o,·e si

i11f'ct11·1e

f)e1··1)et,1·ct

*st1·"(·tge cl' i1i1l(>­*

(ILt<�]l<t cl'E1'0<.le

e

ir11pL111e1·11e1·1te

1\_11·1:.1

(li

*<\_,e,it i*

IJt�11

f)ii·1

f'e1'oce

e

ttlJietltt

**·anime...** L-lic,

pe1·,,c1·tite

e

1:le1·clttt,e,

f•)I'-

co11-

c1"c-

- **strage** di

11·1e1'<llll lt) l>( ,i

C!Llei ci11<-f Ll<l11Lttr1·1iltl

111i1·101·e1111i

<.\11110 (1,ti IJL1IJlJlici r.>ole.1·i

e

<11.1elltt

cl<l.i111<tti

�ce 11te

og11i

}Jtl cl1·i c1*e*lt.1J'})tltu 1·i

clE·11e

e <lt(' 1·,·<.l cli

p1"01�,1·ie

fct111iglie, t}Lll.lild<) 11011 1.)1\_11·e

fJC1"'lt11·r)ato1·i cle)le t1lt1..e...

130

sc.L1ole, che

tL1tte

ispira

co111a11cla

e coo1--cli11a al 11·1:1-

le

l'i111111011clo

spirito

clellt1 sctiolt1 lé:1ict1: *scttolct*

*a11-*

*tisc)rtolc1, settala ct1iticct1,ie1'Jct clel bo1°clellu e clellct cJct1* •

*c1e1/)e,*

*sr.tlol·ct*

*ct11ti tesi*

*clellct*

*ciL"'i ltci,. scttolci*

**laida,**

*nobili*

*e*

*clissiJJCtt1')ic"e*

*clei*

*e*

*J)iit*

*lltd1"'ct*

*p1·,i111i*

*se11ti111e,nti,*

*loscct*

*clei*

*J)iit*

*oscJtt1°i*

*e*

*biec.J!ti*

*cliseg11.i,*

*ltt·1:,iclct*

*clelle JJiit 11e1"e*

*e clelete1')ie 1,1c1gctg1ie ... sc"ttollt*

*zt1iilctte1'Jctle cle ·zcie11.te*

*clissolc�12te:*

*JJe·1°ic)olo*

*i,i­*

*t ellet ttlctle,*

*l'ì10}.,(tl e,*

*soc.�ictle:*

*c':JJJ ltClOJ"'[l tct*

*11ic1i�()[j11 lt,*

*scttct1iil"lt i11siclil·t ...*

*1J1cts�.;;011i<.)lt*

*OJJe1·•ct.*

C1'oce ...

cl1e

ttitto,

tL1tto, o,1t111c1t1e -i11,rocata, lJ<�-

11eclici e Sé:tntificl·1i, tlétl 1)1�i1110 t1,ll'L1ltirno pic:111to - i11 ,�i­

ta e i11 11101··te - ,,igile

1105t1·(·)

f'edel co1·1for·to; C1·oce ...

del

ct1i,·(\1··tJo

-

,C'()1•bt111·1 C1·t1cis ... Dei

vi1·tt1s - si

1·1t)-

n1ò t111 seco11d()

l)flolo A})Ostolo ... Pt1olo clelltl c1�0ce,

**,riv·e1·1te cli**

**c1·ocifiss(),** e.

**C1·isto**

**l)l'edica11te**

**og1101·tt**

. 11ei

st1oi figli

i

t1olo1·i

e

i

111e1·iti

clellt1

Ptlssio11e· -

C1..oce ...

*l' i11<,fl11itu*

*ct11Crtno*

*t t)11rJ clel l 'et1ì101,,e* ;

*111.* i(�

e

vittor·i<�l \_st1ll'i11fe1�110

SL1ll(t

11101·te,

la

tL1t1

at1ste1"t1

figL11�a

s'in1p1·i111a 11egli

a1·1i111i

si11-1bolo cli

\�e1�a

al)-

11egt1zio11e:

co111e

<.tl tL10 le\7tt1·si *e.,* .npe1·te

le

lJ1"t1cc.it1, ge11ti ...

tLlO 1..ia.1)-

tll

tLto

t1,itlllZtl1--si, *·rt11icct. 1'ecle11J·i<)11e,*

f'1•tt le

011111it1,,7ete1·<.l 110,·tt

f'<.tCltl Slllll; C-()SÌ oggi

il

1:)a1·i1..e

l1·i()11f'tt11tc�

tlilegtti

i

1Jc1·ic(\_>li

tl'

og1·1i

1·1oslro

111:tle

siè.lCi

f)eg11() \_cl'ete1·110

g(·)cle1·e.

e

11

-

n1ttgiste1·0

delltt

�cL1olc1 -

st1110 L1t..ile. tJe11en1e-

1·it.o

cle,1e

cor11i11ciè.tt·e

e

fi11i1·e

i11 dL1e l)t11�01e,

qt1elle

cl1e

dissi

i

cltie

r·)cJli

clt�llè1

sfe1·tt

diclt1ttica· clel

I{el igio1·1e

e l)c t t1·itl:

Di1·ettcJ1--e

l)<)111cs:

tL1tto

i-11lesc,

al

lieligioJ1e, r.l

e

dedito

,�e1"0

se11\_ti111e11to

..clelltt.



131

:l11101·e clf�lltl

i1·1te1·essttt() e l)I"eoc-

,

c'I'<)

I\_)tttr·ia:

ti\_1lto

1·11l >:tl<) c.lell<l

·�·,1•11<>1:t qt1elle

1·. •1·111tt1·e 1):·td1·i

})I'Ol)I--iil

r11issio11e

-

sole

n1tllt11·a1-e

11ell:t

1·.>1--e1·ogitt,ive

cse1111)l(t1·i ...

cl·1è

co11co1-1·0110

tl

difestt

1)1·obi

ci·ttlldi11i,

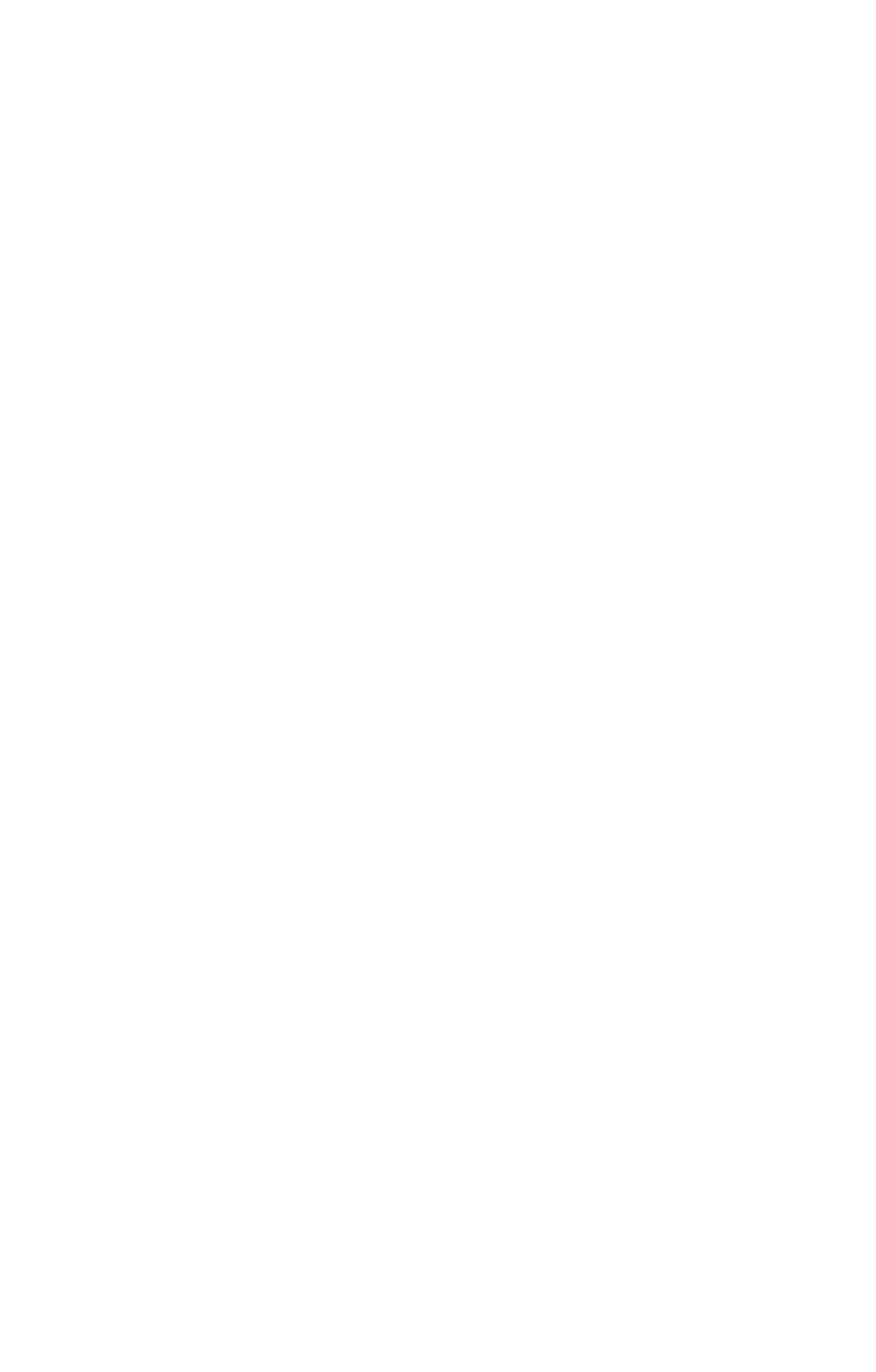
,

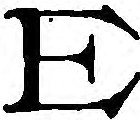
•

( l(�co1--()

1·1:tzio11tlle.

-





•

**rr1**

*rore*

PAG.

**li**

'

irl.

1,l.

!l

12

13

**14**

16

1i

21

22

23

3l

31

34

35

38

99

42

44

RIG.

**1**

1

19

2,

9..6..

30

29

14

19

26

15

19

15

13

22

9

G

22

24

a,,,,er�a,,a

e I•�l pron1t1overe te111poraneit:'t venirla preponder::•nza

virgilian,1

**av,rer\'a***\':-\*

c.l,ll

pruo111uovere te111poraniet.'t vinirla p1·epoderanzn. virgigliana con1un1•c.::lz1• on1•, supratutto Macenate

da umuna tetreri scuala scanùolo fature civiltà freternitè on1eno

autereV()lP.

Prondhon

-

•

comun1•cazm• n1• avvi•vare, sopr�\wtf.Lo

Mecen,lte

dà umana tene.re

**SCU<)la**

scandalo ftiture Ci\·iltà fr::tternitè o 111eno autorevole

Prt1u·ctl1on

se

se

•

3



-

I">A(ì-.

45

47

48

51

56

59

61

u4

65

(i6

id.

6�)

-I ·I-

78

•

-Ie•)

84

115

1.�0

iù.

. .

R.l(ì-.

31

1(

3

2J

18

4

3)

12

31

8

10

tante Iil>er,tsi (-1éll l,l

Scritura

in<.ii ffere n tissi1110 Hecce Curturl{ét111p f' rieligioso D�Azelio soppo11go

l 'islé\matico

(:1i

él<.l

scol:ttico

adegnétto

•

costantete111ente

<1i'>l>attono su I >1>1i111e

(<'-0111e ri pet.erlo?)

tant,l.

lil>er:trsi

<.leIla Scrittur:t

indi ff'erentisn10

Et�Ce

Cul tu rl{ar11f' religioso **J\_)'**,tzegl io suppong() l'isl:tn1itico

t.le

etl scol,tstico aùegué\t(>

constanten·1ente dilJattono

**SUl>li1·11e**

6

5

1

14

31

(co1·11e non

ripet.er·lo?)